



Missouri Department of Social Services
FAMILY SUPPORT DIVISION

Missouri Department of Social Services
MO HEALTHNET DIVISION

Monthly Management Report

December 2019



Mission

We will lead the nation in building the capacity of individuals, families, and communities to secure and sustain healthy, safe, and productive lives.

Vision:

Safe, healthy, prosperous Missourians.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Glossary Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services ..1
 Figure 1 Map of the Department of Social Services Regions 2

Temporary Assistance

Figure 2 Temporary Assistance Families – 60-Month Trend 4
 Figure 3 Temporary Assistance Payments – 60-Month Trend..... 4
 Table 1 Statewide Summary 5
 Table 1A Drug Testing..... 7
 Table 2 Applications 8-9
 Table 3 Families and Payments 10-11
 Table 4 Families and Persons Receiving Cash..... 12-13
 Table 5 Work Activities 14-15
 Table 6 Reviews..... 16-17

MO HealthNet

Table 7 Statewide Eligibility Summary 21-23
 Table 8 Eligibility by Region 24-25
 Table 9 Eligibility by County 26-71
 Table 10 Family MO HealthNet Applications 64-65
 Table 10A Family MO HealthNet Applications Resolved 66-67
 Table 11 Family MO HealthNet Applications How Received 68-69
 Table 12 MHK, MHF and TMH Families 70-71
 Table 13 Family MO HealthNet Children 72-73
 Table 14 Family MO HealthNet Parents/Caretakers 74-75
 Table 15 MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age 76-77
 Table 16 MHABD Non-Blind Applications for Persons < 65 Years of Age 78-79
 Table 17 MHABD Blind Applications..... 80-81

TABLE OF CONTENTS

MO HealthNet

Table 18	MO HealthNet for the Blind, Aged and Disabled	82-83
Table 19	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	84-85
Table 20	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	86-87
Table 21	Reviews – <i>currently unavailable</i>	88-93
Figure 4	MO HealthNet Recipients – 60-Month Trend	94
Figure 5	MO HealthNet Payments – 60-Month Trend	95
Table 22	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Type of Service	96-117
Table 23	MO HealthNet Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Category	118-146
Table 24	Womens’s Health Services Recipients and Payments	147

Food Stamps

Figure 6	Food Stamp Households – 60-Month Trend	150
Figure 7	Food Stamp Benefits– 60-Month Trend	150
Table 25	Statewide Participation Summary	151
Table 26	Applications and Currency	152-153
Table 27	Expedited Applications.....	154-155
Table 28	Participation and Benefits Issued by County.....	156-157
Table 29	Participation and Benefits Issued by Region and County.....	158-159

Note

- Payment data is for informational purposes only and is not meant to provide an auditable account of expenditures.
- Observe caution in use of percentages when the base for computations is small, especially if observations total less than 100.

*Missouri Department of Social Services is an Equal Opportunity Employer.
Services are provided on a non-discriminatory basis.*

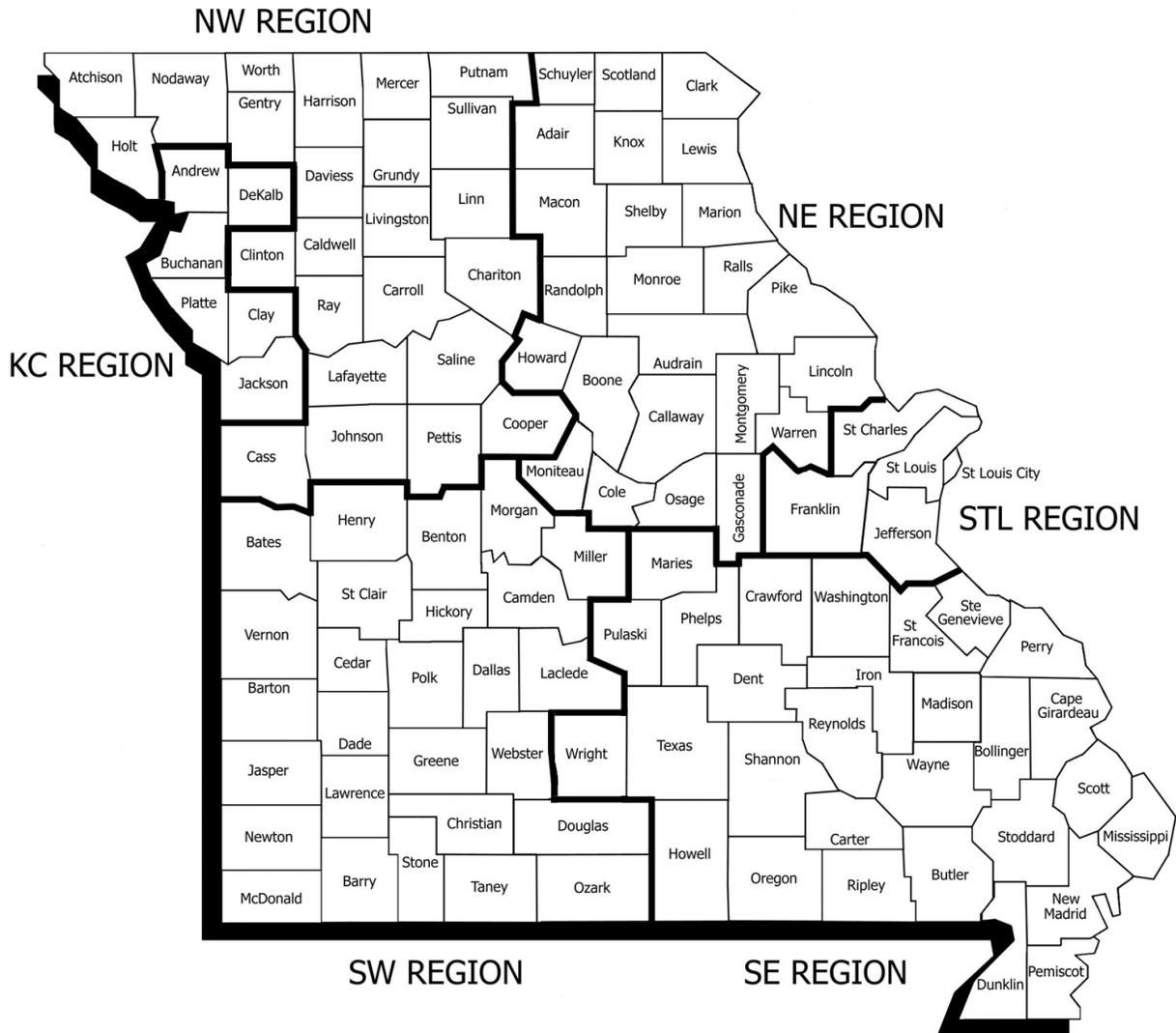
GLOSSARY

Definition of Categories of Assistance and Types of MO HealthNet Services

AIDS	Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome
BCCT	Breast & Cervical Cancer Treatment
BP	Blind Pension
CHIP	Children's Health Insurance Program
CRNA	Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist
CSTAR	Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation
CWEP/AWEP	Community Work Experience/Alternative Work Experience
DME	Durable Medical Equipment
DSS	Division of Social Services
DYS	Division of Youth Services
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
FFM	Federally Facilitated Marketplace
FSD	Family Support Division
HDN	Homeless, Dependent, Neglected
ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities
ID/DD	Intellectually Disabled/ Developmentally Disabled
MHABD	MO HealthNet for the Aged, Blind and Disabled
MHCC	MO HealthNet for Children in Care
MHD	MO HealthNet Division
MHF	MO HealthNet for Families
MHK	MO HealthNet for Kids
MOCDD	Missouri Children with Developmental Disabilities
MPW	MO HealthNet for Pregnant Women
NC	Nursing Care - Cash program for recipients in practical/professional homes, domiciliary homes or boarding homes; NC-General Relief and NC-Aid to Blind Supplemental cases are included in the NC data and are not listed separately
PA	Public Assistance
PE	Presumptive Eligibility
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RCF	Residential Care Facility
SAB	Supplemental Aid to the Blind
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary
SNF-ICF	Skilled Nursing Facility-Intermediate Care Facility
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SSI-SP	Supplemental Security Income and State Supplementation
SP	State Supplementation Only
TEB	Transitional Employment Benefit
TMH	Transitional MO HealthNet
TWHA	Ticket to Work Health Assurance Program
UWHS	Uninsured Women's Health Services
VENDOR CASES	Nursing Home/Other Institutions directly reimbursed by MO HealthNet

Figure 1

Department of Social Services Regions



TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE

Figure 2
Temporary Assistance Families
60-Month Trend through December 2019

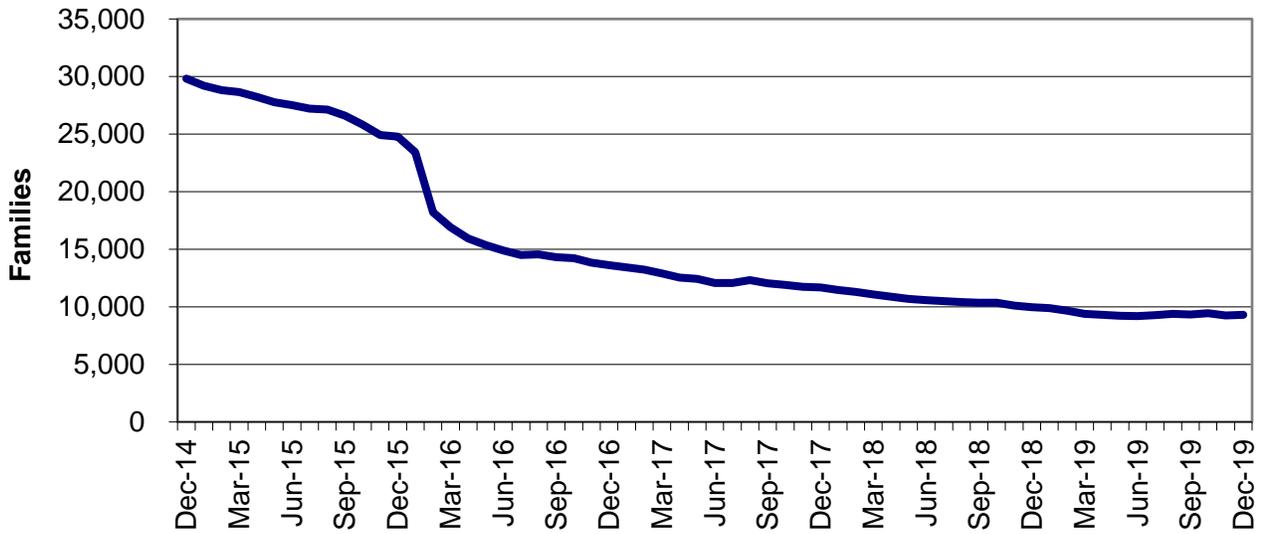
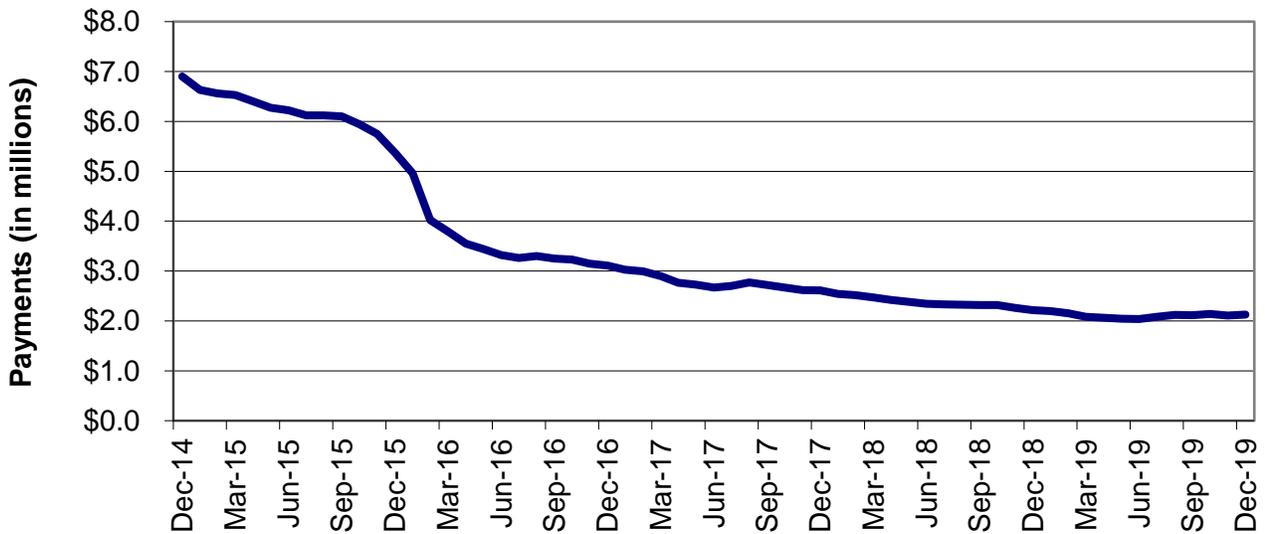


Figure 3
Temporary Assistance Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2019



**TABLE 1
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
DECEMBER 2019**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	2,522	2,523	2,896	2,430	0.0%	-12.9%	3.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	886	788	1,016	840	12.4%	-12.8%	5.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,711	1,705	1,920	1,677	0.4%	-10.9%	2.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,239	1,427	1,497	1,286	-13.2%	-17.2%	-3.7%
CASES CLOSED	986	878	948	1,018	12.3%	4.0%	-3.1%
CHILDREN ONLY RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	4,472	4,484	4,538	5,043	-0.3%	-1.5%	-11.3%
CHILDREN	7,861	7,891	7,999	8,933	-0.4%	-1.7%	-12.0%
PAYMENTS	\$874,419	\$873,491	\$885,097	\$984,202	0.1%	-1.2%	-11.2%
ONE PARENT RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	4,569	4,515	4,640	4,618	1.2%	-1.5%	-1.1%
CHILDREN	8,370	8,295	8,479	8,218	0.9%	-1.3%	1.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4,569	4,518	4,641	4,622	1.1%	-1.6%	-1.1%
PERSONS	12,939	12,813	13,120	12,840	1.0%	-1.4%	0.8%
PAYMENTS	\$1,170,108	\$1,156,829	\$1,176,234	\$1,146,330	1.1%	-0.5%	2.1%
TWO PARENTS RECEIVING CASH							
FAMILIES	253	241	253	295	5.0%	0.0%	-14.2%
CHILDREN	593	560	593	700	5.9%	0.0%	-15.3%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	501	479	501	588	4.6%	0.0%	-14.8%
PERSONS	1,094	1,039	1,094	1,288	5.3%	0.0%	-15.1%
PAYMENTS	\$81,278	\$78,306	\$80,152	\$89,120	3.8%	1.4%	-8.8%
ALL RECEIVING CASH							
TOTAL FAMILIES	9,294	9,240	9,431	9,956	0.6%	-1.5%	-6.6%
TOTAL CHILDREN	16,824	16,746	17,071	17,851	0.5%	-1.4%	-5.8%
TOTAL PARENTS/CARETAKERS	5,070	4,997	5,142	5,210	1.5%	-1.4%	-2.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	21,894	21,743	22,213	23,061	0.7%	-1.4%	-5.1%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,125,805	\$2,108,626	\$2,141,483	\$2,219,652	0.8%	-0.7%	-4.2%
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	\$228.73	\$228.21	\$227.07	\$222.95	0.2%	0.7%	2.6%
*** TEB							
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	206	168	171	119	22.6%	20.5%	73.1%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	129	112	143	108	15.2%	-9.8%	19.4%
FAMILIES	741	710	703	746	4.4%	5.4%	-0.7%
CHILDREN	1,326	1,279	1,273	1,416	3.7%	4.2%	-6.4%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	723	689	684	716	4.9%	5.7%	1.0%
PERSONS	2,049	1,968	1,957	2,132	4.1%	4.7%	-3.9%
PAYMENTS	\$37,050	\$35,550	\$35,150	\$37,400	4.2%	5.4%	-0.9%
CASES CLOSED	111	87	80	75	27.6%	38.8%	48.0%
*** TA DIVERSION							
FAMILIES	0	1	0	0	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$702	\$0	\$0	-100.0%	0.0%	0.0%

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 1A
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE DRUG TESTING
DECEMBER 2019**

	NUMBER DEC-2019	NUMBER CY 2019- TO-DATE	NUMBER CY 2018	NUMBER CY 2017	NUMBER CY 2016	NUMBER CY 2015	NUMBER CY 2014
DRUG TESTING							
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO SCREENING	7	105	121	181	240	329	446
# OF DRUG TEST REFERRALS DUE TO HIGHWAY PATROL MATCH	0	2	137	220	224	474	442
COUNT OF POSITIVE DRUG TESTS	1	1	4	11	23	38	48
COUNT OF NEGATIVE DRUG TESTS	2	12	47	97	164	255	359
COUNT OF DID NOT COOPERATE	0	0	0	1	6	17	24
COUNT OF NO SHOWS	3	62	192	302	285	280	603
COUNT OF UNABLE TO LOCATE	0	0	0	2	30	59	59
# PENDING TESTS BUT TA CASE CLOSES	1	16	5	44	91	104	69
TREATMENT							
# THAT WAIVED DRUG TEST AND IN TREATMENT	7	36	20	29	35	48	41
# IN TREATMENT FROM SCREENING & TESTED POSITIVE	2	4	4	3	22	25	11
# IN TREATMENT FROM HP MATCH & TESTED POSITIVE	0	0	4	13	7	24	9
# REFERRED THAT COMPLETED TREATMENT (CMP)	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT NEED TREATMENT (ACM)	0	0	8	2	3	1	0
# REFERRED THAT DID NOT COMPLETE TREATMENT (RFA,RET,RTC)	0	0	9	36	5	15	3
# REFERRED THAT TA CASE CLOSED PRIOR TO TREATMENT COMPLETION (CLO)	0	24	15	20	53	27	32
DISQUALIFICATIONS							
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH MANDATORY SCREENING QUESTIONS (MSQ)	2	30	19	46	16	6	4
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE (DNC)	0	0	0	1	5	16	8
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST (DNS)	5	66	191	243	283	284	189
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT (DTP)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAILURE TO PARTICIPATE IN MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRP)	0	0	9	37	15	34	23
FAILURE TO COMPLETE MANDATORY TREATMENT (TRC)	0	0	3	2	4	9	0
DRUG TEST RETURNED POSITIVE RESULT - 6 MONTHS (DP6)	0	0	2	0	2	2	1
DID NOT SHOW-UP FOR DRUG TEST - 6 MONTHS (6NS)	0	0	2	2	3	1	11
FAILED TO PROVIDE A VALID SAMPLE - 6 MONTHS (6FC)	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
VIOLATION OR MISUSE OF TA FUNDS BY PROTECTIVE PAYEE (PPV)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

THE FIGURES PROVIDED ABOVE REPRESENT OUTCOMES REPORTED THROUGHOUT THE MONTH. A TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE PARTICIPANT MAY BE INCLUDED IN ONE OR MORE OF THE REPORTING CATEGORIES DURING A GIVEN MONTH. THE PROCESS OF DRUG TESTING TA PARTICIPANTS INVOLVES A NUMBER OF STEPS, FOR EXAMPLE: A PARTICIPANT REFERRED FOR TESTING AT THE END OF THE REPORTING MONTH MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TEST UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. ADDITIONALLY, THOSE PARTICIPANTS TESTED IN THE LATTER PART OF A MONTH MAY NOT HAVE A TEST RESULT UNTIL THE FOLLOWING MONTH. RESULTS WILL NOT EQUAL REFERRALS IN ANY GIVEN MONTH.

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	3	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	11
	CARROLL	5	0	6	100.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CASS	27	11	29	72.5%	40	37	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	7	2	5	71.4%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	COOPER	4	1	3	75.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	DAVISS	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	GENTRY	0	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GRUNDY	4	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HARRISON	1	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	HOLT	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	13	2	3	60.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	LAFAYETTE	4	3	8	72.7%	11	9	1	1	0	0	9.1%	25
	LINN	10	1	7	87.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	LIVINGSTON	2	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	28
	MERCER	0	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	NODAWAY	6	2	1	33.3%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PETTIS	25	10	18	64.3%	28	27	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	RAY	5	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	SALINE	11	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
SULLIVAN	3	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17	
WORTH	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	5	
	NW TOTAL	134	52	101	66.0%	153	142	10	1	0	0	0.7%	20
NE REGION	ADAIR	5	1	5	83.3%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	AUDRAIN	17	7	11	61.1%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	BOONE	56	21	41	66.1%	62	58	2	2	0	0	3.2%	20
	CALLAWAY	22	5	12	70.6%	17	16	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	CLARK	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	COLE	43	14	20	58.8%	34	31	2	1	0	0	2.9%	19
	GASCONADE	4	3	3	50.0%	6	5	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HOWARD	1	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	KNOX	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2
	LEWIS	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	LINCOLN	20	7	8	53.3%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MACON	5	1	3	75.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	MARION	16	7	3	30.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	MONITEAU	3	1	3	75.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	MONROE	1	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	2	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	OSAGE	2	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	PIKE	8	3	7	70.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	RALLS	1	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	RANDOLPH	14	3	6	66.7%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	SCHUYLER	2	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	SCOTLAND	1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
WARREN	13	3	14	82.4%	17	15	1	1	0	0	5.9%	25	
	NE TOTAL	241	81	144	64.0%	225	207	14	4	0	0	1.8%	20
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	9	3	5	62.5%	8	7	1	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	BUTLER	35	6	25	80.6%	31	25	5	1	0	0	3.2%	23
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	28	13	23	63.9%	36	33	3	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	CARTER	4	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	CRAWFORD	10	3	7	70.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	DENT	10	3	6	66.7%	9	7	1	1	0	0	11.1%	26
	DUNKLIN	20	8	18	69.2%	26	24	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	HOWELL	18	9	5	35.7%	14	14	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	IRON	7	1	6	85.7%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	MADISON	5	4	3	42.9%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	MARIES	2	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30

**TABLE 2
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
							30 OR LESS DAYS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	15	10	9	47.4%	19	18	0	1	0	0	5.3%	18
	NEW MADRID	9	6	4	40.0%	10	8	2	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	OREGON	5	0	3	100.0%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PEMISCOT	17	8	11	57.9%	19	17	0	2	0	0	10.5%	21
	PERRY	4	0	2	100.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	PHELPS	17	4	13	76.5%	17	15	2	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	PULASKI	18	5	12	70.6%	17	17	0	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	REYNOLDS	2	3	1	25.0%	4	4	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	RIPLEY	4	3	8	72.7%	11	9	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	ST FRANCOIS	24	11	22	66.7%	33	28	3	2	0	0	6.1%	21
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	4	3	42.9%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	SCOTT	31	10	19	65.5%	29	26	2	1	0	0	3.4%	21
	SHANNON	7	3	3	50.0%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	12
	STODDARD	21	5	23	82.1%	28	23	4	1	0	0	3.6%	20
	TEXAS	9	4	5	55.6%	9	9	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	WASHINGTON	10	1	7	87.5%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	WAYNE	8	1	6	85.7%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	WRIGHT	15	5	4	44.4%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	SE TOTAL	372	134	256	65.6%	390	350	31	9	0	0	2.3%	21
SW REGION	BARRY	12	5	10	66.7%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	BARTON	6	1	5	83.3%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	BATES	4	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	BENTON	7	5	6	54.5%	11	10	0	1	0	0	9.1%	22
	CAMDEN	12	6	9	60.0%	15	14	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	CEDAR	9	5	2	28.6%	7	7	0	0	0	0	0.0%	8
	CHRISTIAN	20	3	18	85.7%	21	17	3	1	0	0	4.8%	23
	DADE	0	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	DALLAS	5	0	5	100.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DOUGLAS	2	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	GREENE	134	40	95	70.4%	135	124	8	3	0	0	2.2%	21
	HENRY	7	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	HICKORY	5	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	JASPER	56	16	36	69.2%	52	45	4	3	0	0	5.8%	22
	LACLEDE	14	7	14	66.7%	21	20	0	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	LAWRENCE	25	5	11	68.8%	16	16	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	MCDONALD	6	2	11	84.6%	13	11	2	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	MILLER	11	5	5	50.0%	10	10	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	MORGAN	9	2	4	66.7%	6	6	0	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	NEWTON	23	6	15	71.4%	21	19	1	1	0	0	4.8%	21
	OZARK	3	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	18
	POLK	10	4	4	50.0%	8	8	0	0	0	0	0.0%	14
	ST CLAIR	1	1	2	66.7%	3	2	1	0	0	0	0.0%	21
	STONE	6	2	8	80.0%	10	9	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
TANEY	26	8	22	73.3%	30	27	1	0	1	1	6.7%	30	
VERNON	11	5	13	72.2%	18	17	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22	
WEBSTER	14	7	13	65.0%	20	19	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20	
	SW TOTAL	438	143	321	69.2%	464	423	29	10	1	1	2.6%	22
KC REGION	ANDREW	4	1	1	50.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	9
	BUCHANAN	46	19	36	65.5%	55	50	4	1	0	0	1.8%	21
	CLAY	49	11	42	79.2%	53	46	5	2	0	0	3.8%	23
	DE KALB	1	1	2	66.7%	3	3	0	0	0	0	0.0%	13
	JACKSON	404	133	267	66.8%	400	367	29	4	0	0	1.0%	20
	PLATTE	35	8	21	72.4%	29	28	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	KC TOTAL	539	173	369	68.1%	542	496	39	7	0	0	1.3%	20
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	35	10	32	76.2%	42	41	1	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	JEFFERSON	74	18	60	76.9%	78	66	10	1	1	0	2.6%	23
	ST CHARLES	61	13	51	79.7%	64	55	8	0	0	1	1.6%	23
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	383	168	230	57.8%	398	378	17	3	0	0	0.8%	19
	ST LOUIS CITY	244	94	146	60.8%	240	227	10	3	0	0	1.2%	20
	STL TOTAL	797	303	519	63.1%	822	767	46	7	1	1	1.1%	20
UNKNOWN		1	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	30
STATEWIDE		2,522	886	1,711	65.9%	2,597	2,386	169	38	2	2	1.6%	20

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2019**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	2	1	0	3	\$604	\$201.33	0	\$0	
	CALDWELL	6	7	0	13	\$3,359	\$258.38	0	\$0	
	CARROLL	9	6	0	15	\$2,846	\$189.73	0	\$0	
	CASS	33	54	5	92	\$23,071	\$250.77	7	\$350	
	CHARITON	6	5	0	11	\$2,364	\$214.91	1	\$50	
	CLINTON	4	11	0	15	\$4,211	\$280.73	0	\$0	
	COOPER	7	10	0	17	\$3,982	\$234.24	1	\$50	
	DAVISS	10	6	0	16	\$3,834	\$239.63	0	\$0	
	GENTRY	0	2	0	2	\$576	\$288.00	0	\$0	
	GRUNDY	11	4	0	15	\$3,377	\$225.13	1	\$50	
	HARRISON	9	5	0	14	\$2,872	\$205.14	3	\$150	
	HOLT	0	2	0	2	\$526	\$263.00	0	\$0	
	JOHNSON	12	22	4	38	\$10,054	\$264.58	9	\$450	
	LAFAYETTE	19	12	1	32	\$7,261	\$226.91	2	\$100	
	LINN	11	9	0	20	\$4,224	\$211.20	0	\$0	
	LIVINGSTON	4	8	0	12	\$2,865	\$238.75	2	\$100	
	MERCER	1	3	0	4	\$1,102	\$275.50	0	\$0	
	NODAWAY	2	4	2	8	\$1,787	\$223.38	0	\$0	
	PETTIS	51	31	5	87	\$22,269	\$255.97	12	\$600	
	PUTNAM	1	2	0	3	\$524	\$174.67	1	\$50	
	RAY	17	13	1	31	\$6,791	\$219.06	1	\$50	
	SALINE	26	21	2	49	\$12,041	\$245.73	6	\$300	
SULLIVAN	1	6	0	7	\$1,627	\$232.43	0	\$0		
WORTH	1	3	0	4	\$992	\$248.00	0	\$0		
	NW TOTAL	243	247	20	510	\$123,159	\$241.49	46	\$2,300	
NE REGION	ADAIR	7	8	2	17	\$3,499	\$205.82	0	\$0	
	AUDRAIN	22	18	1	41	\$10,334	\$252.05	4	\$200	
	BOONE	118	114	6	238	\$54,705	\$229.85	28	\$1,400	
	CALLAWAY	32	32	0	64	\$13,586	\$212.28	3	\$150	
	CLARK	4	6	0	10	\$2,529	\$252.90	0	\$0	
	COLE	47	54	3	104	\$23,879	\$229.61	12	\$600	
	GASCONADE	7	3	0	10	\$2,243	\$224.30	0	\$0	
	HOWARD	8	1	1	10	\$2,183	\$218.30	2	\$100	
	KNOX	1	0	0	1	\$136	\$136.00	0	\$0	
	LEWIS	7	5	1	13	\$2,750	\$211.54	1	\$50	
	LINCOLN	39	34	2	75	\$16,224	\$216.32	7	\$350	
	MACON	4	5	1	10	\$1,833	\$183.30	2	\$100	
	MARION	27	32	1	60	\$12,780	\$213.00	3	\$150	
	MONITEAU	4	4	0	8	\$1,743	\$217.88	0	\$0	
	MONROE	6	4	1	11	\$2,776	\$252.36	0	\$0	
	MONTGOMERY	15	2	0	17	\$3,498	\$205.76	0	\$0	
	OSAGE	4	2	2	8	\$2,127	\$265.88	0	\$0	
	PIKE	4	10	1	15	\$3,606	\$240.40	2	\$100	
	RALLS	4	1	0	5	\$786	\$157.20	0	\$0	
	RANDOLPH	17	18	1	36	\$8,495	\$235.97	2	\$100	
	SCHUYLER	2	2	0	4	\$692	\$173.00	0	\$0	
	SCOTLAND	2	1	0	3	\$720	\$240.00	0	\$0	
	SHELBY	4	0	0	4	\$798	\$199.50	1	\$50	
	WARREN	25	26	0	51	\$12,041	\$236.10	0	\$0	
		NE TOTAL	410	382	23	815	\$183,963	\$225.72	67	\$3,350
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	6	11	0	17	\$4,838	\$284.59	1	\$50
		BUTLER	73	29	0	102	\$22,914	\$224.65	10	\$500
CAPE GIRARDEAU		64	57	0	121	\$26,066	\$215.42	14	\$700	
CARTER		5	4	0	9	\$2,562	\$284.67	0	\$0	
CRAWFORD		33	16	0	49	\$10,326	\$210.73	3	\$150	
DENT		19	10	2	31	\$7,509	\$242.23	0	\$0	
DUNKLIN		96	39	3	138	\$30,612	\$221.83	5	\$250	
HOWELL		51	38	6	95	\$21,336	\$224.59	7	\$350	
IRON		9	4	1	14	\$3,035	\$216.79	2	\$100	
MADISON		18	9	1	28	\$6,393	\$228.32	1	\$50	
MARIES		5	3	1	9	\$2,266	\$251.78	0	\$0	

**TABLE 3
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER 2019**

		CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	ONE PARENT FAMILIES	TWO PARENT FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	TEB FAMILIES	TEB PAYMENTS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	24	29	0	53	\$11,210	\$211.51	3	\$150
	NEW MADRID	33	27	1	61	\$13,562	\$222.33	8	\$400
	OREGON	16	10	1	27	\$6,427	\$238.04	2	\$100
	PEMISCOT	57	51	4	112	\$26,304	\$234.86	12	\$600
	PERRY	11	7	0	18	\$3,963	\$220.17	1	\$50
	PHELPS	26	31	2	59	\$12,994	\$220.24	2	\$100
	PULASKI	27	29	3	59	\$14,449	\$244.90	6	\$300
	REYNOLDS	6	6	1	13	\$3,194	\$245.69	0	\$0
	RIPLEY	17	10	0	27	\$6,034	\$223.48	4	\$200
	ST FRANCOIS	83	60	5	148	\$32,185	\$217.47	9	\$450
	STE GENEVIEVE	9	7	0	16	\$3,639	\$227.44	0	\$0
	SCOTT	86	36	0	122	\$24,881	\$203.94	11	\$550
	SHANNON	11	9	3	23	\$5,720	\$248.70	1	\$50
	STODDARD	34	19	3	56	\$12,121	\$216.45	1	\$50
	TEXAS	22	20	1	43	\$9,816	\$228.28	4	\$200
	WASHINGTON	36	28	7	71	\$15,946	\$224.59	1	\$50
	WAYNE	13	7	1	21	\$4,059	\$193.29	0	\$0
	WRIGHT	15	16	3	34	\$6,731	\$197.97	3	\$150
		SE TOTAL	905	622	49	1,576	\$351,092	\$222.77	111
SW REGION	BARRY	28	22	4	54	\$13,381	\$247.80	3	\$150
	BARTON	9	7	1	17	\$3,647	\$214.53	0	\$0
	BATES	7	13	1	21	\$5,384	\$256.38	1	\$50
	BENTON	22	11	4	37	\$8,699	\$235.11	2	\$100
	CAMDEN	21	13	1	35	\$7,596	\$217.03	6	\$300
	CEDAR	18	10	0	28	\$5,932	\$211.86	1	\$50
	CHRISTIAN	32	30	2	64	\$14,542	\$227.22	5	\$250
	DADE	1	7	1	9	\$1,731	\$192.33	1	\$50
	DALLAS	18	7	2	27	\$5,816	\$215.41	2	\$100
	DOUGLAS	5	8	2	15	\$4,055	\$270.33	0	\$0
	GREENE	168	190	17	375	\$85,233	\$227.29	29	\$1,450
	HENRY	20	15	2	37	\$8,471	\$228.95	1	\$50
	HICKORY	9	5	0	14	\$2,684	\$191.71	1	\$50
	JASPER	96	86	4	186	\$43,120	\$231.83	16	\$800
	LACLEDE	43	33	4	80	\$18,151	\$226.89	9	\$450
	LAWRENCE	30	22	3	55	\$11,732	\$213.31	3	\$150
	MCDONALD	27	13	0	40	\$9,566	\$239.15	3	\$150
	MILLER	31	11	1	43	\$8,499	\$197.65	3	\$150
	MORGAN	15	13	1	29	\$6,160	\$212.41	4	\$200
	NEWTON	38	30	5	73	\$17,063	\$233.74	3	\$150
	OZARK	6	10	2	18	\$4,024	\$223.56	0	\$0
	POLK	24	26	1	51	\$11,197	\$219.55	0	\$0
	ST CLAIR	9	8	1	18	\$4,313	\$239.61	0	\$0
	STONE	12	15	1	28	\$6,194	\$221.21	1	\$50
	TANEY	44	28	1	73	\$16,732	\$229.21	4	\$200
	VERNON	16	17	2	35	\$8,744	\$249.83	1	\$50
	WEBSTER	23	17	2	42	\$9,989	\$237.83	3	\$150
		SW TOTAL	772	667	65	1,504	\$342,655	\$227.83	102
KC REGION	ANDREW	6	5	1	12	\$2,385	\$198.75	0	\$0
	BUCHANAN	76	79	3	158	\$36,762	\$232.67	20	\$1,000
	CLAY	64	101	6	171	\$41,823	\$244.58	18	\$900
	DE KALB	3	5	0	8	\$1,792	\$224.00	0	\$0
	JACKSON	589	929	38	1,556	\$369,395	\$237.40	139	\$6,950
	PLATTE	29	39	0	68	\$15,862	\$233.26	4	\$200
	KC TOTAL	767	1,158	48	1,973	\$468,019	\$237.21	181	\$9,050
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	66	50	6	122	\$28,069	\$230.07	7	\$350
	JEFFERSON	67	88	4	159	\$34,208	\$215.14	12	\$600
	ST CHARLES	90	86	3	179	\$39,076	\$218.30	21	\$1,050
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	597	724	21	1,342	\$303,709	\$226.31	117	\$5,850
	ST LOUIS CITY	554	538	13	1,105	\$248,523	\$224.91	77	\$3,850
	STL TOTAL	1,374	1,486	47	2,907	\$653,585	\$224.83	234	\$11,700
UNKNOWN	1	7	1	9	\$3,332	\$370.22	0	\$0	
STATEWIDE		4,472	4,569	253	9,294	\$2,125,805	\$228.73	741	\$37,050

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2019**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	3	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	5	
	CALDWELL	13	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33	
	CARROLL	15	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	28	
	CASS	92	178	64	242	7	17	7	24	266	
	CHARITON	11	18	5	23	1	1	1	2	25	
	CLINTON	15	31	11	42	0	0	0	0	42	
	COOPER	17	31	10	41	1	2	1	3	44	
	DAVISS	16	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	38	
	GENTRY	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6	
	GRUNDY	15	24	4	28	1	1	1	2	30	
	HARRISON	14	20	5	25	3	6	3	9	34	
	HOLT	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	5	
	JOHNSON	38	74	30	104	9	14	9	23	127	
	LAFAYETTE	32	54	14	68	2	3	2	5	73	
	LINN	20	33	9	42	0	0	0	0	42	
	LIVINGSTON	12	24	8	32	2	5	2	7	39	
	MERCER	4	8	3	11	0	0	0	0	11	
	NODAWAY	8	13	8	21	0	0	0	0	21	
	PETTIS	87	210	41	251	12	22	12	34	285	
	PUTNAM	3	3	2	5	1	1	0	1	6	
	RAY	31	56	15	71	1	2	1	3	74	
SALINE	49	98	25	123	6	11	6	17	140		
SULLIVAN	7	16	6	22	0	0	0	0	22		
WORTH	4	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	10		
	NW TOTAL	510	989	287	1,276	46	85	45	130	1,406	
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	23	12	35	0	0	0	0	35	
	AUDRAIN	41	81	20	101	4	6	4	10	111	
	BOONE	238	416	126	542	28	48	27	75	617	
	CALLAWAY	64	106	32	138	3	7	1	8	146	
	CLARK	10	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	28	
	COLE	104	188	60	248	12	24	11	35	283	
	GASCONADE	10	18	3	21	0	0	0	0	21	
	HOWARD	10	21	3	24	2	2	2	4	28	
	KNOX	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	
	LEWIS	13	19	7	26	1	1	1	2	28	
	LINCOLN	75	129	38	167	7	13	6	19	186	
	MACON	10	12	7	19	2	6	2	8	27	
	MARION	60	106	34	140	3	4	2	6	146	
	MONITEAU	8	16	4	20	0	0	0	0	20	
	MONROE	11	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	24	
	MONTGOMERY	17	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	30	
	OSAGE	8	19	6	25	0	0	0	0	25	
	PIKE	15	28	12	40	2	3	2	5	45	
	RALLS	5	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	8	
	RANDOLPH	36	68	20	88	2	3	2	5	93	
	SCHUYLER	4	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	6	
	SCOTLAND	3	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	7	
	SHELBY	4	7	0	7	1	1	1	2	9	
	WARREN	51	96	26	122	0	0	0	0	122	
		NE TOTAL	815	1,439	428	1,867	67	118	61	179	2,046
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	17	35	11	46	1	2	1	3	49
BUTLER		102	178	29	207	10	14	10	24	231	
CAPE GIRARDEAU		121	221	57	278	14	28	14	42	320	
CARTER		9	22	4	26	0	0	0	0	26	
CRAWFORD		49	89	16	105	3	6	2	8	113	
DENT		31	52	14	66	0	0	0	0	66	
DUNKLIN		138	254	45	299	5	5	5	10	309	
HOWELL		95	159	50	209	7	12	7	19	228	
IRON		14	27	6	33	2	5	2	7	40	
MADISON		28	53	11	64	1	2	1	3	67	
MARIES	9	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	22		

**TABLE 4
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE FAMILIES AND PERSONS RECEIVING CASH
DECEMBER 2019**

		FAMILIES RECEIVING	CHILDREN RECEIVING	PARENTS/ CARETAKERS RECEIVING	PERSONS RECEIVING	TEB FAMILIES RECEIVING	TEB CHILDREN RECEIVING	TEB PARENTS/ CARETAKERS	TEB PERSONS RECEIVING	TOTAL TA & TEB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	53	83	29	112	3	3	3	6	118
	NEW MADRID	61	100	29	129	8	10	6	16	145
	OREGON	27	59	12	71	2	4	2	6	77
	PEMISCOT	112	200	59	259	12	19	12	31	290
	PERRY	18	35	7	42	1	1	1	2	44
	PHELPS	59	93	35	128	2	3	2	5	133
	PULASKI	59	109	36	145	6	11	6	17	162
	REYNOLDS	13	26	8	34	0	0	0	0	34
	RIPLEY	27	52	10	62	4	6	4	10	72
	ST FRANCOIS	148	258	70	328	9	14	10	24	352
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	33
	SCOTT	122	212	36	248	11	18	10	28	276
	SHANNON	23	41	15	56	1	2	1	3	59
	STODDARD	56	94	25	119	1	1	1	2	121
	TEXAS	43	79	22	101	4	10	4	14	115
	WASHINGTON	71	120	41	161	1	1	1	2	163
	WAYNE	21	27	9	36	0	0	0	0	36
	WRIGHT	34	62	22	84	3	3	3	6	90
		SE TOTAL	1,576	2,783	720	3,503	111	180	108	288
SW REGION	BARRY	54	101	30	131	3	5	3	8	139
	BARTON	17	26	9	35	0	0	0	0	35
	BATES	21	35	15	50	1	1	1	2	52
	BENTON	37	61	18	79	2	5	2	7	86
	CAMDEN	35	58	15	73	6	8	6	14	87
	CEDAR	28	46	10	56	1	1	1	2	58
	CHRISTIAN	64	109	34	143	5	10	6	16	159
	DADE	9	15	9	24	1	1	1	2	26
	DALLAS	27	46	11	57	2	6	2	8	65
	DOUGLAS	15	35	12	47	0	0	0	0	47
	GREENE	375	679	223	902	29	49	28	77	979
	HENRY	37	67	19	86	1	1	1	2	88
	HICKORY	14	18	5	23	1	1	1	2	25
	JASPER	186	370	94	464	16	27	16	43	507
	LACLEDE	80	153	41	194	9	16	8	24	218
	LAWRENCE	55	100	28	128	3	7	3	10	138
	MCDONALD	40	76	13	89	3	5	3	8	97
	MILLER	43	70	13	83	3	5	3	8	91
	MORGAN	29	46	15	61	4	11	4	15	76
	NEWTON	73	143	40	183	3	4	3	7	190
	OZARK	18	32	14	46	0	0	0	0	46
	POLK	51	88	28	116	0	0	0	0	116
	ST CLAIR	18	33	10	43	0	0	0	0	43
	STONE	28	51	17	68	1	1	1	2	70
	TANEY	73	134	30	164	4	7	4	11	175
	VERNON	35	67	20	87	1	1	1	2	89
	WEBSTER	42	79	21	100	3	4	2	6	106
	SW TOTAL	1,504	2,738	794	3,532	102	176	100	276	3,808
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	19	7	26	0	0	0	0	26
	BUCHANAN	158	294	85	379	20	37	19	56	435
	CLAY	171	319	113	432	18	37	18	55	487
	DE KALB	8	11	5	16	0	0	0	0	16
	JACKSON	1,556	2,914	1,003	3,917	139	271	137	408	4,325
	PLATTE	68	125	39	164	4	7	5	12	176
		KC TOTAL	1,973	3,682	1,252	4,934	181	352	179	531
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	122	218	62	280	7	15	7	22	302
	JEFFERSON	159	274	96	370	12	21	11	32	402
	ST CHARLES	179	307	92	399	21	36	22	58	457
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,342	2,389	766	3,155	117	204	114	318	3,473
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,105	1,980	564	2,544	77	139	76	215	2,759
		STL TOTAL	2,907	5,168	1,580	6,748	234	415	230	645
UNKNOWN	9	25	9	34	0	0	0	0	34	
STATEWIDE	9,294	16,824	5,070	21,894	741	1,326	723	2,049	23,943	

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CARROLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	CASS	15	1	1	1	0	8	6	0
	CHARITON	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COOPER	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	HARRISON	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
	HOLT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JOHNSON	13	0	0	0	0	4	6	3
	LAFAYETTE	3	1	0	0	0	1	1	0
	LINN	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	LIVINGSTON	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	MERCER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NODAWAY	3	0	2	0	0	2	0	1
	PETTIS	14	0	3	0	0	4	8	0
	PUTNAM	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
RAY	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
SALINE	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
WORTH	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
	NW TOTAL	62	2	6	1	0	24	30	4
NE REGION	ADAIR	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
	AUDRAIN	8	0	1	0	0	4	3	3
	BOONE	23	1	0	1	0	6	11	8
	CALLAWAY	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
	CLARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	COLE	11	0	0	0	0	0	7	4
	GASCONADE	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	HOWARD	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	KNOX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	LEWIS	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	LINCOLN	13	0	1	0	0	4	5	6
	MACON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MARION	7	0	0	1	0	2	3	2
	MONITEAU	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MONROE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	MONTGOMERY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	OSAGE	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	2
	PIKE	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	RALLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	RANDOLPH	5	0	0	0	0	3	1	2
	SCHUYLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SCOTLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SHELBY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARREN	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
	NE TOTAL	89	1	3	3	0	27	35	35
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
	BUTLER	13	1	1	0	0	2	8	3
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	18	1	2	0	0	13	5	2
	CARTER	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	CRAWFORD	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
	DENT	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	DUNKLIN	9	0	0	0	0	5	3	2
	HOWELL	14	1	1	0	0	10	2	3
	IRON	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	MADISON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
MARIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	

**TABLE 5
WORK ACTIVITIES OF PERSONS RECEIVING TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019**

		TOTAL PERSONS ENROLLED	EDUCATION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT	VOC EDUC AND TRAINING	CWEP/AWEP	ON-THE-JOB TRAINING	JOB SEARCH/ READINESS	JOB ENTRY	OTHER
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	6	0	0	0	0	4	2	1
	NEW MADRID	12	0	0	0	0	6	8	5
	OREGON	5	0	0	1	0	4	0	1
	PEMISCOT	25	0	0	0	0	19	6	4
	PERRY	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	1
	PHELPS	12	1	0	1	0	2	3	7
	PULASKI	6	0	1	0	0	3	1	2
	REYNOLDS	2	0	0	1	0	2	0	1
	RIPLEY	4	0	0	1	0	2	2	0
	ST FRANCOIS	15	0	1	0	0	7	7	4
	STE GENEVIEVE	3	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
	SCOTT	12	1	2	0	0	6	5	2
	SHANNON	5	0	1	0	0	1	2	1
	STODDARD	9	0	0	0	0	6	2	6
	TEXAS	6	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
	WASHINGTON	7	0	1	0	0	3	0	3
	WAYNE	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
WRIGHT	10	1	0	1	0	3	3	2	
	SE TOTAL	212	7	12	5	0	110	71	54
SW REGION	BARRY	10	0	0	1	0	3	5	3
	BARTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	BATES	3	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
	BENTON	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	CAMDEN	9	1	1	0	0	1	6	2
	CEDAR	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
	CHRISTIAN	8	0	0	0	0	2	5	1
	DADE	5	0	0	0	0	0	4	1
	DALLAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DOUGLAS	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	GREENE	36	1	2	0	0	12	19	5
	HENRY	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	2
	HICKORY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JASPER	34	1	2	0	0	16	16	4
	LACLEDE	11	0	0	0	0	3	8	2
	LAWRENCE	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	2
	MCDONALD	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
	MILLER	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	MORGAN	6	0	0	0	0	2	2	2
	NEWTON	7	0	1	0	0	2	4	1
	OZARK	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	POLK	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	ST CLAIR	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	STONE	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
TANEY	6	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	
VERNON	6	0	1	0	0	5	2	1	
WEBSTER	8	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	
	SW TOTAL	183	3	8	3	0	65	100	27
KC REGION	ANDREW	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	BUCHANAN	25	0	3	0	0	15	8	6
	CLAY	34	0	2	2	0	10	11	12
	DE KALB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	JACKSON	200	3	13	6	0	91	84	24
	PLATTE	11	0	1	0	0	4	3	6
	KC TOTAL	272	3	19	8	0	121	107	49
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	11	0	0	0	0	2	9	0
	JEFFERSON	12	0	0	0	0	2	10	0
	ST CHARLES	22	0	0	1	0	4	11	7
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	116	3	12	7	0	41	42	23
	ST LOUIS CITY	81	8	14	0	0	22	39	4
	STL TOTAL	242	11	26	8	0	71	111	34
UNKNOWN		1	0	0	0	0	1	0	
STATEWIDE		1,061	27	74	28	0	418	455	203

NOTE: PARTICIPANTS MAY BE ENROLLED IN MORE THAN ONE ACTIVITY.

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2019**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	1	0	0.00%
	CALDWELL	13	1	0	0.00%
	CARROLL	11	2	0	0.00%
	CASS	79	9	0	0.00%
	CHARITON	8	0	0	0.00%
	CLINTON	15	2	0	0.00%
	COOPER	14	0	0	0.00%
	DAVISS	16	1	0	0.00%
	GENTRY	2	0	0	0.00%
	GRUNDY	13	0	0	0.00%
	HARRISON	11	0	0	0.00%
	HOLT	2	0	0	0.00%
	JOHNSON	35	2	0	0.00%
	LAFAYETTE	28	1	0	0.00%
	LINN	15	1	0	0.00%
	LIVINGSTON	12	2	0	0.00%
	MERCER	4	0	0	0.00%
	NODAWAY	8	0	0	0.00%
	PETTIS	80	6	0	0.00%
	PUTNAM	2	1	0	0.00%
	RAY	26	4	0	0.00%
	SALINE	42	2	0	0.00%
	SULLIVAN	6	2	0	0.00%
WORTH	4	1	0	0.00%	
	NW TOTAL	447	38	0	0.00%
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	3	0	0.00%
	AUDRAIN	41	5	0	0.00%
	BOONE	223	24	2	0.90%
	CALLAWAY	53	4	0	0.00%
	CLARK	8	1	0	0.00%
	COLE	98	8	0	0.00%
	GASCONADE	10	0	0	0.00%
	HOWARD	10	1	0	0.00%
	KNOX	0	0	0	0.00%
	LEWIS	11	1	0	0.00%
	LINCOLN	67	5	0	0.00%
	MACON	9	2	0	0.00%
	MARION	55	3	0	0.00%
	MONITEAU	8	0	0	0.00%
	MONROE	11	1	0	0.00%
	MONTGOMERY	17	2	0	0.00%
	OSAGE	7	0	0	0.00%
	PIKE	14	0	0	0.00%
	RALLS	4	0	0	0.00%
	RANDOLPH	35	2	0	0.00%
	SCHUYLER	3	0	0	0.00%
	SCOTLAND	3	0	0	0.00%
	SHELBY	4	1	0	0.00%
WARREN	43	4	0	0.00%	
	NE TOTAL	751	67	2	0.27%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	18	0	0	0.00%
	BUTLER	92	6	0	0.00%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	110	8	1	0.91%
	CARTER	12	1	0	0.00%
	CRAWFORD	51	6	0	0.00%
	DENT	30	2	0	0.00%
	DUNKLIN	136	13	0	0.00%
	HOWELL	89	7	1	1.12%
	IRON	14	1	0	0.00%
	MADISON	27	1	0	0.00%
	MARIES	8	0	0	0.00%

**TABLE 6
TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE REVIEWS
DECEMBER 2019**

		CASES AS OF END OF MONTH	REVIEWS COMPLETED DURING MONTH	CASES OVERDUE FOR REVIEW	% OVERDUE FOR REVIEW
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	47	4	0	0.00%
	NEW MADRID	57	1	0	0.00%
	OREGON	25	3	0	0.00%
	PEMISCOT	106	7	0	0.00%
	PERRY	16	0	0	0.00%
	PHELPS	60	4	0	0.00%
	PULASKI	52	4	0	0.00%
	REYNOLDS	12	1	0	0.00%
	RIPLEY	25	5	0	0.00%
	ST FRANCOIS	129	10	2	1.55%
	STE GENEVIEVE	16	1	0	0.00%
	SCOTT	109	11	0	0.00%
	SHANNON	23	1	0	0.00%
	STODDARD	47	2	0	0.00%
	TEXAS	41	4	0	0.00%
	WASHINGTON	64	2	0	0.00%
	WAYNE	19	2	0	0.00%
	WRIGHT	34	3	0	0.00%
	SE TOTAL	1,469	110	4	0.27%
SW REGION	BARRY	51	7	0	0.00%
	BARTON	17	1	0	0.00%
	BATES	18	2	0	0.00%
	BENTON	35	1	0	0.00%
	CAMDEN	34	2	0	0.00%
	CEDAR	28	1	0	0.00%
	CHRISTIAN	57	4	0	0.00%
	DADE	9	1	0	0.00%
	DALLAS	25	2	0	0.00%
	DOUGLAS	15	1	0	0.00%
	GREENE	342	22	1	0.29%
	HENRY	36	5	0	0.00%
	HICKORY	14	1	1	7.14%
	JASPER	161	10	0	0.00%
	LACLEDE	71	6	0	0.00%
	LAWRENCE	49	7	1	2.04%
	MCDONALD	37	2	0	0.00%
	MILLER	34	4	0	0.00%
	MORGAN	28	0	0	0.00%
	NEWTON	65	10	0	0.00%
	OZARK	17	2	0	0.00%
	POLK	43	4	0	0.00%
	ST CLAIR	19	0	0	0.00%
	STONE	22	3	0	0.00%
TANEY	65	2	0	0.00%	
VERNON	31	1	1	3.23%	
WEBSTER	44	3	0	0.00%	
	SW TOTAL	1,367	104	4	0.29%
KC REGION	ANDREW	12	0	0	0.00%
	BUCHANAN	148	9	0	0.00%
	CLAY	149	8	1	0.67%
	DE KALB	6	1	0	0.00%
	JACKSON	1,385	106	4	0.29%
	PLATTE	62	3	0	0.00%
	KC TOTAL	1,762	127	5	0.28%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	117	13	0	0.00%
	JEFFERSON	151	10	0	0.00%
	ST CHARLES	168	11	1	0.60%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,211	95	2	0.17%
	ST LOUIS CITY	990	89	2	0.20%
	STL TOTAL	2,637	218	5	0.19%
UNKNOWN		10	1	0	0.00%
STATEWIDE		8,443	665	20	0.24%

This page is intentionally left blank.

MO HEALTHNET

This page is intentionally left blank.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2019**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8,734	8,214	9,397	7,310	6.3%	-7.1%	19.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2,323	2,769	3,409	2,361	-16.1%	-31.9%	-1.6%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1,127	1,320	2,166	926	-14.6%	-48.0%	21.7%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3,025	4,292	5,846	3,253	-29.5%	-48.3%	-7.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9,130	6,703	6,646	9,182	36.2%	37.4%	-0.6%
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14,801	12,998	1,673	13,362	13.9%	784.7%	10.8%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	400	292	237	444	37.0%	68.8%	-9.9%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5,221	4,917	1,319	4,952	6.2%	295.8%	5.4%
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2,630	1,726	727	3,430	52.4%	261.8%	-23.3%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13,892	7,147	1,043	13,735	94.4%	231.9%	1.1%
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	291,252	291,921	293,083	312,442	-0.2%	-0.6%	-6.8%
CHIP NON-PREMIUM CHILDREN	1,934	1,972	1,924	1,719	-1.9%	0.5%	12.5%
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	29,601	29,522	29,539	26,122	0.3%	0.2%	13.3%
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	66,691	66,852	67,652	81,034	-0.2%	-1.4%	-17.7%
CHILDREN	133,189	133,997	135,722	158,305	-0.6%	-1.9%	-15.9%
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	873	913	902	1,186	-4.4%	-3.2%	-26.4%
CHILDREN	2,156	2,394	2,310	3,042	-9.9%	-6.7%	-29.1%
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	241,208	242,271	244,157	264,410	-0.4%	-1.2%	-8.8%
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	67,564	67,765	68,554	82,220	-0.3%	-1.4%	-17.8%
CHILDREN	458,132	459,806	462,578	501,630	-0.4%	-1.0%	-8.7%
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	32,308	32,449	32,150	34,187	-0.4%	0.5%	-5.5%
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21,831	22,177	22,749	22,151	-1.6%	-4.0%	-1.4%
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	18,461	18,293	18,263	19,211	0.9%	1.1%	-3.9%
UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH							
PERSONS	31,601	31,459	31,783	38,867	0.5%	-0.6%	-18.7%
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	3,590	3,581	3,489	3,212	0.3%	2.9%	11.8%

NOTE: FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS INCLUDE MHK, MHF, TMH, MPW and UWHS.

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2019**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	2,119	2,117	2,115	1,970	0.1%	0.2%	7.6%
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	51	60	53	61	-15.0%	-3.8%	-16.4%
*** PE FOR KIDS							
PERSONS	750	874	1,034	581	-14.2%	-27.5%	29.1%
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	82	97	98	6.1%	-10.3%	-11.2%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	81	74	93	90	9.5%	-12.9%	-10.0%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	32	40	51	47	-20.0%	-37.3%	-31.9%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	49	34	42	43	44.1%	16.7%	14.0%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	9	5	4	3	80.0%	125.0%	200.0%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	2	5	2	6	-60.0%	0.0%	-66.7%
TOTAL PERSONS	1,051	1,048	1,066	1,115	0.3%	-1.4%	-5.7%
DEPT. OF MENTAL HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
JUVENILE COURT	337	342	340	326	-1.5%	-0.9%	3.4%
DIV. OF YOUTH SERVICES	714	706	726	789	1.1%	-1.7%	-9.5%
VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
*** SSI ONLY							
	0	0	0	14	0.0%	0.0%	-100.0%
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	21	21	21	34	0.0%	0.0%	-38.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$560	\$560	\$560	\$1,297	0.0%	0.0%	-56.8%
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	7	7	7	7	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$387	\$387	\$387	\$365	0.0%	0.0%	6.0%
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13,898	12,458	12,819	13,179	11.6%	8.4%	5.5%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5,512	5,235	6,124	5,224	5.3%	-10.0%	5.5%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8,095	5,827	6,619	6,815	38.9%	22.3%	18.8%
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14,435	14,095	12,765	13,472	2.4%	13.1%	7.1%
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	2,701	2,688	2,680	2,629	0.5%	0.8%	2.7%
PAYMENTS	\$2,024,490	\$2,016,000	\$2,009,613	\$1,969,837	0.4%	0.7%	2.8%
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	1,013	1,007	1,003	968	0.6%	1.0%	4.6%
PAYMENTS	\$616,417	\$609,613	\$609,265	\$597,718	1.1%	1.2%	3.1%

**TABLE 7
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY
DECEMBER 2019**

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
*** MHABD							
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	20,119	19,910	20,162	20,076	1.0%	-0.2%	0.2%
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	153,605	153,820	154,270	154,378	-0.1%	-0.4%	-0.5%
TICKET TO WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	283	279	285	248	1.4%	-0.7%	14.1%
PREMIUM PERSONS	1,695	1,701	1,682	1,495	-0.4%	0.8%	13.4%
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	6,803	6,804	6,812	6,848	0.0%	-0.1%	-0.7%
RCF-II	4,886	4,873	4,884	4,939	0.3%	0.0%	-1.1%
RCF-I	1,778	1,790	1,789	1,773	-0.7%	-0.6%	0.3%
SNF-ICF	139	141	139	136	-1.4%	0.0%	2.2%
TOTAL PAYMENTS							
RCF-II	\$2,030,342	\$2,030,158	\$2,033,425	\$2,051,169	0.0%	-0.2%	-1.0%
RCF-I	\$1,622,361	\$1,618,624	\$1,622,789	\$1,644,773	0.2%	0.0%	-1.4%
SNF-ICF	\$353,725	\$356,556	\$356,342	\$353,380	-0.8%	-0.7%	0.1%
	\$54,256	\$54,978	\$54,294	\$53,016	-1.3%	-0.1%	2.3%
QMB							
PERSONS	14,543	14,657	14,566	14,580	-0.8%	-0.2%	-0.3%
SLMB							
PERSONS	24,756	24,682	24,686	24,854	0.3%	0.3%	-0.4%
VENDOR							
PERSONS	36,775	36,665	36,634	35,830	0.3%	0.4%	2.6%

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	618	849	1,311	1,916	1,701	2,283	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	182	243	381	528	436	552	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	80	96	159	269	273	241	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	219	260	411	645	653	826	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	664	838	1,293	2,020	1,887	2,348	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	986	1,249	1,385	2,751	2,616	4,932	882
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	42	44	73	82	133	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	319	361	437	843	864	1,685	712
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	186	261	299	561	484	833	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	929	1,268	1,352	2,882	2,605	4,570	286
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	20,930	29,592	44,547	65,567	51,996	78,620	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	171	241	287	412	392	431	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	2,522	3,400	4,255	7,193	5,096	7,135	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4,360	6,428	11,060	13,739	12,461	18,642	1
CHILDREN	8,402	12,158	20,974	24,706	27,597	39,352	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	63	99	155	173	172	211	0
CHILDREN	132	226	336	401	435	626	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	16,846	24,076	37,564	51,702	44,026	66,993	1
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4,423	6,527	11,215	13,912	12,633	18,853	1
CHILDREN	32,157	45,617	70,399	98,279	85,516	126,164	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	2,187	3,132	4,907	6,988	5,899	9,195	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	1,507	2,095	3,490	4,815	3,866	6,057	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	1,297	1,825	2,823	4,131	3,266	5,119	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	1,845	3,318	4,777	6,342	5,044	10,275	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	197	263	247	763	1,139	981	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	122	142	334	498	270	753	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	2	3	8	11	8	19	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	26	67	36	294	134	193	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	3	12	20	9	29	14	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	11	20	9	24	14	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	3	0	0	5	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
PERSONS	70	117	212	133	283	236	0

**TABLE 8
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW REGION	NE REGION	SE REGION	SW REGION	KC REGION	STL REGION	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	1	7	6	3	0	4	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1	\$183	\$98	\$200	\$0	\$78	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	3	1	2	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$142	\$80	\$102	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	910	1,222	1,969	2,973	2,593	4,229	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	351	502	872	1,117	916	1,753	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	531	799	1,182	1,763	1,507	2,313	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	1,009	1,324	2,194	3,136	2,524	4,247	1
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	162	237	370	464	590	878	0
PAYMENTS	\$121,500	\$177,314	\$277,500	\$347,250	\$441,968	\$658,958	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	54	89	194	212	179	285	0
PAYMENTS	\$33,315	\$54,971	\$120,820	\$126,459	\$111,156	\$169,696	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	1,488	2,032	3,789	3,833	3,184	5,792	1
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	9,542	14,539	30,369	31,685	24,397	43,052	21
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	27	47	49	42	46	71	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	155	247	221	280	283	508	1
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	447	884	1,776	1,188	993	1,515	0
RCF-II	229	676	1,271	866	711	1,133	0
RCF-I	204	202	490	313	223	346	0
SNF-ICF	14	6	15	9	59	36	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$124,406	\$264,306	\$531,013	\$356,465	\$295,735	\$458,417	\$0
RCF-II	\$77,072	\$221,470	\$426,179	\$289,410	\$230,660	\$377,570	\$0
RCF-I	\$41,597	\$40,686	\$98,626	\$63,571	\$41,554	\$67,691	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$5,737	\$2,150	\$6,208	\$3,484	\$23,521	\$13,156	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	1,060	1,508	2,622	3,587	2,333	3,433	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	1,835	2,438	4,744	6,370	3,807	5,559	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	3,523	3,356	7,474	6,328	5,365	10,729	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	5	18	15	113	10	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	4	4	29	3	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	1	3	12	3	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	4	7	49	2	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	8	13	15	143	13	18
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	24	21	218	16	45
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	4	71	6	22
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	9	37	0	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	27	26	227	14	34
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	217	426	413	3,922	375	741
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	1	45	0	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	28	52	42	628	45	98
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	39	102	88	865	72	207
CHILDREN	56	180	178	1,653	114	381
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	4	1	7	1	3
CHILDREN	1	5	0	22	7	11
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	170	331	350	3,322	285	628
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	40	106	89	872	73	210
CHILDREN	302	666	634	6,270	541	1,238
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	9	37	32	413	47	97
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	14	34	29	261	28	52
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	7	17	19	228	21	63
UWHS						
PERSONS	20	37	45	361	23	66
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	3	4	1	49	2	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	3	6	30	2	1
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	0	2	3	0	3
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	2	0	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW ATCHISON	NW CALDWELL	NW CARROLL	NW CASS	NW CHARITON	NW CLINTON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	12	19	20	166	13	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	8	11	49	6	13
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	17	15	87	13	20
APPLICATIONS PENDING	12	18	29	181	14	28
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	2	4	6	29	3	10
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$4,500	\$21,750	\$2,250	\$7,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	0	3	0	4	1	3
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$1,887	\$0	\$3,000	\$750	\$2,250
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	20	26	40	196	27	38
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	114	180	254	1,328	163	275
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	1	5	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	14	1	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	0	1	1	19	5	2
RCF-II	0	0	0	7	1	2
RCF-I	0	1	1	12	4	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$206	\$206	\$4,826	\$1,166	\$684
RCF-II	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,394	\$342	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$206	\$206	\$2,432	\$824	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	12	28	21	163	18	32
SLMB						
PERSONS	37	49	43	291	32	57
VENDOR						
PERSONS	50	67	70	544	153	161

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	25	12	6	15	11	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	3	6	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	2	0	4	2	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	3	3	4	1	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	25	8	7	10	10	4
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	12	14	17	15	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	4	3	6	3	4
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	3	2	2	2
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	14	17	15	16	19
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	894	531	350	619	532	171
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	5	0	9	4	1
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	55	60	54	73	22
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	138	97	58	119	97	25
CHILDREN	294	167	103	202	195	41
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	1	1	4	0	0
CHILDREN	7	2	1	7	1	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	677	361	255	462	411	138
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	138	98	59	123	97	25
CHILDREN	1,296	760	514	891	805	235
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	91	49	31	64	43	21
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	51	40	20	37	30	13
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	59	41	22	36	29	16
UWHS						
PERSONS	100	38	30	65	38	15
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	3	2	2	3	1	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	6	0	4	5	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	1	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	0	0	2	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019

	NW COOPER	NW DAVISS	NW GENTRY	NW GRUNDY	NW HARRISON	NW HOLT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	29	11	13	17	15	8
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	5	4	15	6	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	4	8	17	6	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	38	15	17	25	26	11
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	11	3	5	4	3	1
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$2,250	\$3,750	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	0	1	1	2	1	1
PAYMENTS	\$0	\$221	\$437	\$1,500	\$669	\$512
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	69	24	48	58	39	10
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	403	224	158	360	269	79
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	0	2	1	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	8	1	6	6	6	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	15	0	1	15	6	0
RCF-II	10	0	0	0	1	0
RCF-I	5	0	1	15	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$4,450	\$0	\$206	\$2,749	\$1,372	\$0
RCF-II	\$3,420	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,030	\$0	\$206	\$2,749	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	39	25	19	38	44	6
SLMB						
PERSONS	85	59	34	57	71	27
VENDOR						
PERSONS	153	42	44	164	67	47

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	68	50	16	25	3	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	18	14	7	12	1	9
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	7	6	3	2	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	25	16	8	8	0	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	75	62	12	20	3	22
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	97	95	31	32	11	42
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	3	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	28	6	6	1	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	13	23	10	6	1	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	85	98	24	29	10	37
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,822	1,602	697	755	125	615
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	5	5	6	0	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	231	173	75	68	37	97
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	435	346	145	167	19	111
CHILDREN	745	675	260	283	49	215
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	12	1	2	1	1	1
CHILDREN	15	1	3	1	4	5
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,532	1,316	572	588	109	486
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	447	347	147	168	20	112
CHILDREN	2,819	2,456	1,040	1,113	215	936
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	199	192	74	85	5	72
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	139	123	69	63	6	45
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	119	103	33	57	11	42
UWHS						
PERSONS	164	132	68	82	12	56
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	12	1	4	4	7
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	12	12	6	2	2	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	8	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	2	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	35	0	0	0	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW JOHNSON	NW LAFAYETTE	NW LINN	NW LIVINGSTON	NW MERCER	NW NODAWAY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	87	67	32	39	8	29
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	33	22	13	5	16
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	63	42	14	24	5	14
APPLICATIONS PENDING	81	77	43	45	9	26
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	9	15	1	8	0	7
PAYMENTS	\$6,750	\$11,250	\$750	\$6,000	\$0	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	11	0	3	4	0	2
PAYMENTS	\$7,005	\$0	\$894	\$2,633	\$0	\$794
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	130	147	52	53	11	75
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	810	760	421	415	96	360
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	2	1	3	0	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	13	10	5	9	1	5
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	28	13	4	49	12	2
RCF-II	3	3	0	25	6	0
RCF-I	25	9	4	14	5	2
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	10	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$6,026	\$3,104	\$824	\$15,450	\$3,431	\$412
RCF-II	\$1,026	\$890	\$0	\$8,318	\$2,052	\$0
RCF-I	\$5,000	\$1,774	\$824	\$2,732	\$1,166	\$412
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$4,400	\$213	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	71	59	48	45	11	76
SLMB						
PERSONS	139	143	74	50	19	61
VENDOR						
PERSONS	209	310	146	202	42	118

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	89	6	34	43	15	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	3	12	12	3	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	2	4	10	1	0
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	38	1	13	10	6	1
APPLICATIONS PENDING	87	8	36	49	14	2
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	94	8	62	38	24	4
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	0	3	1	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	33	1	23	16	12	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	0	14	6	7	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	84	11	53	29	14	3
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,195	210	940	1,370	337	71
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	35	1	5	7	4	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	310	41	95	102	40	6
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	547	39	256	277	86	25
CHILDREN	1,311	77	457	545	187	34
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	8	1	5	7	1	0
CHILDREN	16	2	9	8	3	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,373	174	850	1,079	305	72
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	555	40	261	284	87	25
CHILDREN	4,867	331	1,506	2,032	571	119
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	340	17	107	113	41	8
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	241	21	66	90	30	5
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	216	15	66	60	13	4
UWHS						
PERSONS	239	25	75	118	29	7
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	62	1	8	11	11	0
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	10	2	5	3	3	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	9	0	0	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	11	0	3	3	0	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019

	NW PETTIS	NW PUTNAM	NW RAY	NW SALINE	NW SULLIVAN	NW WORTH
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	135	14	52	73	14	5
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	49	3	19	16	9	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	82	6	28	30	8	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	137	15	53	85	19	5
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	16	5	9	9	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$12,000	\$3,750	\$6,750	\$6,750	\$1,500	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	12	2	2	1	0	0
PAYMENTS	\$7,118	\$1,395	\$1,500	\$750	\$0	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	175	13	91	118	20	8
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,334	134	440	729	188	48
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	4	0	1	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	2	9	8	4	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	200	3	0	49	21	1
RCF-II	127	1	0	42	0	1
RCF-I	72	2	0	6	21	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58,684	\$754	\$0	\$15,532	\$4,324	\$0
RCF-II	\$43,308	\$342	\$0	\$13,954	\$0	\$0
RCF-I	\$15,034	\$412	\$0	\$1,236	\$4,324	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	150	19	47	60	17	12
SLMB						
PERSONS	223	41	83	105	40	15
VENDOR						
PERSONS	471	46	152	144	100	21

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	44	217	66	10	94
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	8	82	11	2	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	24	8	1	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	16	59	26	1	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	39	45	195	75	11	98
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	73	365	69	4	103
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	12	4	0	6
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	13	17	113	19	1	36
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	22	70	20	2	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	55	62	344	76	8	113
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,131	1,386	6,612	2,017	360	3,290
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	16	10	41	17	6	28
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	188	138	768	197	59	310
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	265	294	1,326	431	83	740
CHILDREN	429	583	2,706	807	117	1,550
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7	4	27	8	3	12
CHILDREN	9	10	47	12	7	35
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	961	1,113	5,381	1,641	299	2,707
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	272	298	1,353	439	86	752
CHILDREN	1,773	2,127	10,174	3,050	549	5,213
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	140	146	730	244	32	332
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	106	96	519	133	25	255
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	88	82	411	142	24	206
UWHS						
PERSONS	101	156	865	223	30	363
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	23	8	113	14	3	24
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	16	2	22	9	0	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	3	9	6	0	0	20
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	4	2	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	0	4	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	8	6	28	25	0	4

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE ADAIR	NE AUDRAIN	NE BOONE	NE CALLAWAY	NE CLARK	NE COLE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	63	43	276	83	7	148
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26	23	111	31	4	46
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	34	32	189	63	6	75
APPLICATIONS PENDING	68	53	298	81	7	163
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	14	14	42	15	3	32
PAYMENTS	\$10,500	\$10,500	\$31,064	\$11,250	\$2,250	\$24,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	7	7	16	3	2	12
PAYMENTS	\$3,474	\$5,250	\$10,246	\$1,736	\$1,458	\$7,380
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	120	111	459	132	26	178
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	754	680	3,311	962	161	1,475
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	1	12	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	26	12	82	13	1	41
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	23	56	81	75	1	66
RCF-II	22	47	75	70	1	56
RCF-I	1	7	3	5	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	2	3	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,274	\$17,404	\$26,105	\$24,157	\$342	\$19,361
RCF-II	\$5,068	\$15,278	\$24,363	\$23,127	\$342	\$17,301
RCF-I	\$206	\$1,442	\$618	\$1,030	\$0	\$2,060
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$684	\$1,124	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	66	75	287	202	15	168
SLMB						
PERSONS	98	122	438	188	28	244
VENDOR						
PERSONS	121	129	447	149	46	293

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	18	8	13	67	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	3	6	2	5	15	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	0	1	6	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	5	5	5	22	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	13	7	16	70	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	32	18	11	13	124	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	2	0	1	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	4	4	6	31	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	4	3	3	33	8
APPLICATIONS PENDING	27	21	12	18	123	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	697	542	245	451	2,558	882
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	5	6	3	24	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	99	68	26	61	323	117
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	127	90	44	100	670	169
CHILDREN	228	141	69	160	1,230	287
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	3	2	0	1	11	0
CHILDREN	9	4	0	1	21	2
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	553	391	188	364	2,218	669
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	130	92	44	101	681	169
CHILDREN	1,041	760	346	676	4,156	1,296
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	67	45	27	38	308	73
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	29	40	18	25	174	57
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	40	27	13	19	153	56
UWHS						
PERSONS	74	53	29	50	267	91
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	6	1	1	0	16	5
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	3	0	1	2	18	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	3	5
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	0	0	31	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE GASCONADE	NE HOWARD	NE KNOX	NE LEWIS	NE LINCOLN	NE MACON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	2	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$41	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	34	24	8	15	102	32
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	8	3	9	38	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	32	15	5	12	67	22
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	27	8	22	109	32
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	7	4	3	3	15	9
PAYMENTS	\$5,250	\$3,000	\$2,250	\$2,250	\$11,250	\$6,750
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	0	0	2	8	5
PAYMENTS	\$1,418	\$0	\$0	\$1,068	\$3,858	\$3,750
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	49	39	14	28	157	60
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	321	275	101	232	1,074	364
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	0	0	4	3
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	2	0	4	10	7
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	15	19	47	1	158	5
RCF-II	1	18	47	1	82	2
RCF-I	14	1	0	0	76	3
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$3,226	\$6,312	\$15,974	\$342	\$42,756	\$1,302
RCF-II	\$342	\$6,106	\$15,974	\$342	\$27,564	\$684
RCF-I	\$2,884	\$206	\$0	\$0	\$15,192	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	32	29	13	26	117	36
SLMB						
PERSONS	68	51	29	40	210	73
VENDOR						
PERSONS	137	49	22	106	273	133

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	48	30	10	13	9	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	15	10	6	4	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	3	2	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	14	10	1	5	2	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	36	27	10	12	11	20
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	43	19	30	24	19	39
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	1	1	1	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14	5	4	3	6	16
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	4	3	1	3	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	45	29	32	27	25	32
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,697	895	459	614	419	923
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	11	7	4	5	1	11
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	182	93	70	82	36	99
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	390	121	110	142	81	217
CHILDREN	716	212	189	241	123	380
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6	3	1	0	2	1
CHILDREN	20	4	5	2	6	5
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,418	605	387	501	312	748
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	396	124	111	142	83	218
CHILDREN	2,626	1,211	727	944	585	1,418
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	186	72	52	77	42	96
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	128	40	31	38	27	64
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	106	43	28	39	23	58
UWHS						
PERSONS	225	80	53	59	32	105
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	13	2	3	3	2	3
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	13	6	5	1	2	4
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	3	8	0	0	2	4
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	3	1	2	3	0	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE MARION	NE MONITEAU	NE MONROE	NE MONTGOMERY	NE OSAGE	NE PIKE
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$55	\$0	\$11	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	66	29	22	37	12	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	12	9	16	3	15
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	53	17	12	17	13	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	77	35	20	40	17	36
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	11	1	5	5	8	7
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$750	\$3,750	\$3,750	\$6,000	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	3	1	2	5	3	4
PAYMENTS	\$2,185	\$236	\$986	\$3,055	\$2,075	\$3,000
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	146	31	39	43	27	67
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,121	263	204	347	178	535
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	4	0	1	0	1	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	15	0	5	0	3	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	141	5	46	2	1	43
RCF-II	122	1	12	0	1	43
RCF-I	18	4	34	2	0	0
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$44,634	\$1,166	\$10,913	\$412	\$342	\$14,706
RCF-II	\$40,932	\$342	\$3,954	\$0	\$342	\$14,706
RCF-I	\$3,360	\$824	\$6,959	\$412	\$0	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	80	31	30	30	20	49
SLMB						
PERSONS	151	63	32	75	37	96
VENDOR						
PERSONS	416	90	55	138	70	96

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	18	46	6	9	7	28
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	12	3	2	1	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	5	0	0	1	2
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	3	17	1	0	4	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	13	48	3	14	8	33
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	42	7	15	17	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	1	0	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	3	16	2	4	6	22
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	9	0	3	1	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	21	41	9	14	27	74
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	387	1,494	251	227	416	1,639
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	9	0	1	3	14
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	44	135	37	48	57	163
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	84	360	37	47	62	438
CHILDREN	163	667	62	76	105	917
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	1	0	0	2	4
CHILDREN	5	5	0	0	5	12
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	325	1,231	174	188	301	1,401
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	85	361	37	47	64	442
CHILDREN	602	2,310	350	352	586	2,745
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	37	155	21	17	27	168
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	21	112	13	13	23	108
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	25	95	16	14	18	99
UWHS						
PERSONS	49	163	28	19	41	162
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	1	2	1	4	1	14
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	4	7	3	1	0	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	1	2	1	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	2	0	0	0	1

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019

	NE RALLS	NE RANDOLPH	NE SCHUYLER	NE SCOTLAND	NE SHELBY	NE WARREN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$51	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	20	78	11	13	13	53
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	35	6	4	12	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	10	37	6	3	19	41
APPLICATIONS PENDING	20	83	14	13	13	54
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	4	13	0	2	1	19
PAYMENTS	\$3,000	\$9,750	\$0	\$1,500	\$750	\$14,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	3	0	1	0	1
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$1,639	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$657
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	46	104	15	12	31	98
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	219	918	121	78	165	680
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	2	1	0	2	6
PREMIUM PERSONS	2	5	1	2	2	7
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	17	59	0	2	9	12
RCF-II	17	46	0	1	9	2
RCF-I	0	13	0	1	0	10
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$5,389	\$18,012	\$0	\$355	\$3,078	\$2,744
RCF-II	\$5,389	\$15,403	\$0	\$149	\$3,078	\$684
RCF-I	\$0	\$2,609	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$2,060
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	16	85	12	12	12	65
SLMB						
PERSONS	30	161	20	27	39	118
VENDOR						
PERSONS	62	321	27	24	56	96

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	22	112	111	15	44	36
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	29	42	7	8	7
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	16	15	3	2	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	7	41	29	5	13	9
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	100	105	11	49	27
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	70	166	13	72	33
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	11	0	4	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	23	55	3	13	8
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	25	35	2	15	4
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	67	179	14	78	33
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	761	3,148	3,619	482	1,523	1,047
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	6	22	21	3	6	13
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	87	303	345	27	178	118
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	180	845	752	92	389	251
CHILDREN	342	1,538	1,556	173	685	403
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	13	10	4	5	3
CHILDREN	1	25	19	4	12	1
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	618	2,826	2,946	376	1,311	844
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	181	858	762	96	394	254
CHILDREN	1,197	5,036	5,560	689	2,404	1,582
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	81	400	346	53	179	103
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	51	279	266	45	106	74
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	183	228	29	108	66
UWHS						
PERSONS	70	342	434	58	139	97
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	3	15	38	2	3	2
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	3	33	22	6	5	5
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	0	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	3	2	0	0	1
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	0	80	33	0	2	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE BOLLINGER	SE BUTLER	SE CAPE GIRARDEAU	SE CARTER	SE CRAWFORD	SE DENT
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	171	176	16	61	44
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	14	68	63	6	29	14
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	71	116	9	45	36
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	177	176	13	76	55
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	1	29	31	2	18	7
PAYMENTS	\$750	\$21,750	\$23,250	\$1,500	\$13,500	\$5,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	9	15	0	7	5
PAYMENTS	\$697	\$5,802	\$8,974	\$0	\$3,467	\$2,433
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	86	308	255	52	108	96
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	447	2,368	1,844	363	916	767
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	4	5	1	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	13	23	3	10	8
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	137	172	161	12	105	12
RCF-II	48	132	140	12	31	12
RCF-I	89	40	21	0	74	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$34,432	\$51,622	\$51,153	\$4,104	\$25,710	\$4,327
RCF-II	\$16,314	\$43,588	\$46,944	\$4,104	\$10,466	\$4,327
RCF-I	\$18,118	\$8,034	\$4,209	\$0	\$15,244	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	32	185	162	22	85	43
SLMB						
PERSONS	68	321	300	55	192	101
VENDOR						
PERSONS	97	485	539	60	187	146

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	81	74	10	32	11	31
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	31	21	5	11	4	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	10	2	4	1	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	29	3	11	3	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	64	79	11	26	10	29
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	47	112	17	36	25	16
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	4	0	0	1	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	19	32	9	7	6	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	8	24	3	16	5	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	35	108	16	31	26	12
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,447	3,312	643	897	365	929
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	17	12	8	1	3	7
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	185	354	58	67	45	101
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	752	730	174	193	84	264
CHILDREN	1,753	1,351	280	343	127	520
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	17	7	0	5	0	3
CHILDREN	49	13	0	9	0	6
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,282	2,540	558	690	291	853
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	769	737	174	198	84	267
CHILDREN	4,451	5,042	989	1,317	540	1,563
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	283	336	67	68	41	116
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	217	244	41	66	41	90
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	154	220	35	47	20	59
UWHS						
PERSONS	292	266	73	81	33	112
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	19	14	3	5	4	4
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	11	30	4	6	0	12
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	6	0	0	1	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	3
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	2
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	1	1	0	1	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE DUNKLIN	SE HOWELL	SE IRON	SE MADISON	SE MARIES	SE MISSISSIPPI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$58	\$0	\$9	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	125	126	21	37	22	46
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	67	60	12	19	8	25
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	62	84	6	30	12	19
APPLICATIONS PENDING	127	123	34	43	28	48
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	18	17	9	12	2	10
PAYMENTS	\$13,500	\$12,750	\$6,750	\$9,000	\$1,500	\$7,500
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	19	10	3	5	4	6
PAYMENTS	\$11,428	\$6,795	\$2,250	\$2,076	\$2,538	\$4,034
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	215	195	62	87	27	101
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	2,099	1,903	555	518	190	740
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	6	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	11	16	3	2	1	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	98	76	93	60	5	2
RCF-II	98	75	20	24	0	1
RCF-I	0	1	59	36	5	1
SNF-ICF	0	0	14	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$33,032	\$24,872	\$24,610	\$15,622	\$1,027	\$548
RCF-II	\$33,032	\$24,872	\$6,840	\$8,206	\$0	\$342
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$11,904	\$7,416	\$1,027	\$206
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$5,866	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	132	221	31	47	33	44
SLMB						
PERSONS	247	447	68	96	43	99
VENDOR						
PERSONS	622	478	228	222	76	207

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	38	26	36	20	59	78
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	6	12	6	15	27
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	5	3	4	9	18
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	12	5	7	7	23	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	43	18	36	25	61	77
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	27	21	20	37	91	81
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	1	2	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	4	8	8	28	35
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	0	2	4	9	20	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	23	24	26	42	93	64
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,095	896	1,408	874	2,209	1,957
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	10	11	6	7	11	15
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	90	75	80	86	234	210
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	295	184	433	192	502	501
CHILDREN	620	302	1,009	356	866	934
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	4	4	3	7	4
CHILDREN	4	5	10	6	17	8
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	994	673	1,280	703	1,859	1,687
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	299	188	437	195	509	505
CHILDREN	1,819	1,289	2,513	1,329	3,337	3,124
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	139	71	163	89	212	227
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	86	52	136	64	156	159
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	61	56	94	45	132	124
UWHS						
PERSONS	147	107	186	85	204	226
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	1	6	14	31	9
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	7	4	3	3	13	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS	0	0	0	0	2	15
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	14	0	1	0	11	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE NEW MADRID	SE OREGON	SE PEMISCOT	SE PERRY	SE PHELPS	SE PULASKI
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	58	25	74	42	123	84
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	24	10	27	14	51	35
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	16	42	39	80	57
APPLICATIONS PENDING	63	34	78	36	131	107
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	9	4	9	5	15	15
PAYMENTS	\$6,750	\$3,000	\$6,750	\$3,750	\$11,250	\$11,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	5	2	8	2	10	4
PAYMENTS	\$3,371	\$1,370	\$4,992	\$788	\$6,832	\$2,572
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	140	80	168	71	164	98
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	848	664	1,297	405	1,434	1,041
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	2	6	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	5	15	22	10
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	1	8	1	13	65	0
RCF-II	1	8	1	13	64	0
RCF-I	0	0	0	0	1	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$2,691	\$342	\$4,202	\$20,984	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$2,691	\$342	\$4,202	\$20,868	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$116	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	55	72	65	28	142	91
SLMB						
PERSONS	105	107	117	64	250	140
VENDOR						
PERSONS	336	105	316	178	304	162

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	8	36	100	20	84	12
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	8	35	3	17	3
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	2	4	20	2	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	1	8	42	5	18	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	7	35	119	20	85	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	13	17	130	23	78	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	5	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	5	48	4	18	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	6	7	21	3	17	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	10	12	132	23	73	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	462	1,076	3,779	714	2,767	622
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	0	3	18	2	15	4
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	42	123	343	63	214	65
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	118	288	1,003	199	682	143
CHILDREN	191	514	1,768	321	1,431	286
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1	3	13	5	13	1
CHILDREN	5	7	35	11	26	7
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	383	934	3,311	606	2,383	504
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	119	291	1,016	204	695	144
CHILDREN	700	1,723	5,943	1,111	4,453	984
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	53	119	435	85	337	76
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	40	77	336	60	226	36
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	34	72	238	44	181	52
UWHS						
PERSONS	52	105	425	72	365	64
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	2	4	14	4	9	5
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	3	16	37	7	18	8
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	3	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	0	1	0	0	0
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	4	1	9	6	8	2

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE REYNOLDS	SE RIPLEY	SE ST FRANCOIS	SE STE GENEVIEVE	SE SCOTT	SE SHANNON
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$61	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	14	46	200	26	112	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	13	20	74	19	47	12
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	20	103	19	73	12
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	47	238	25	120	25
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	3	14	50	1	27	3
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$10,500	\$37,500	\$750	\$20,250	\$2,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	4	1	15	4	14	3
PAYMENTS	\$3,000	\$552	\$8,283	\$2,483	\$9,114	\$1,939
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	55	113	324	63	217	46
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	376	886	2,685	354	1,876	493
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	2	0	6	2	2	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	3	3	17	3	24	2
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	8	29	357	61	78	15
RCF-II	1	29	245	60	75	0
RCF-I	7	0	112	1	3	15
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$1,784	\$9,576	\$104,193	\$20,657	\$25,403	\$3,090
RCF-II	\$342	\$9,576	\$81,994	\$20,451	\$24,991	\$0
RCF-I	\$1,442	\$0	\$22,199	\$206	\$412	\$3,090
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	32	54	303	40	149	38
SLMB						
PERSONS	49	111	460	69	265	78
VENDOR						
PERSONS	83	200	648	127	551	81

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	54	41	49	32	39	74
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	19	14	9	5	10	23
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	4	2	6	5	5	15
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	16	17	20	9	13	18
APPLICATIONS PENDING	48	55	47	31	35	55
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	51	39	51	21	44	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	1	1	0	2	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	22	8	23	9	8	21
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	15	7	8	1	10	17
APPLICATIONS PENDING	46	38	37	28	49	68
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,909	1,528	1,588	877	1,613	2,612
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	20	20	9	2	15	9
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	247	148	117	86	164	206
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	448	354	449	210	353	492
CHILDREN	826	611	848	382	638	880
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	10	2	5	4	4	6
CHILDREN	16	14	11	4	11	15
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	1,638	1,189	1,370	717	1,198	1,886
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	458	356	454	214	357	498
CHILDREN	3,018	2,321	2,573	1,351	2,441	3,722
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	206	161	184	103	174	220
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	150	105	116	64	107	144
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	117	98	99	58	108	143
UWHS						
PERSONS	203	145	146	104	144	205
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	11	4	6	3	8	37
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	9	14	26	6	10	13
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	2	0	2	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	6	0	0	4	2
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	7	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	7	0	0	0	2	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	10	14	4	0	3	0

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019

	SE STODDARD	SE TEXAS	SE WASHINGTON	SE WAYNE	SE WRIGHT	SW BARRY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5	\$14	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$28	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	73	64	49	43	39	106
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	36	27	25	27	26	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	27	42	30	30	58
APPLICATIONS PENDING	95	68	70	48	61	107
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	17	8	17	11	6	16
PAYMENTS	\$12,750	\$6,000	\$12,750	\$8,250	\$4,500	\$12,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	10	3	11	8	6	8
PAYMENTS	\$6,294	\$2,206	\$7,344	\$4,988	\$4,198	\$5,405
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	199	116	135	107	101	131
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,316	940	1,357	761	926	1,153
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	0	1	2	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	5	2	4	2
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	79	28	76	13	11	46
RCF-II	64	27	66	13	11	30
RCF-I	14	1	10	0	0	16
SNF-ICF	1	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$25,384	\$9,214	\$24,226	\$4,446	\$3,420	\$13,556
RCF-II	\$22,205	\$9,008	\$22,266	\$4,446	\$3,420	\$10,260
RCF-I	\$2,837	\$206	\$1,960	\$0	\$0	\$3,296
SNF-ICF	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	112	129	112	56	107	140
SLMB						
PERSONS	216	179	187	110	200	270
VENDOR						
PERSONS	344	165	215	147	165	206

TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	21	20	33	61	37	102
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	3	10	12	16	32
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	1	3	10	5	17
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	5	3	11	21	16	40
APPLICATIONS PENDING	18	26	29	66	33	119
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	33	42	49	110	21	239
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	1	1	1	0	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	6	8	22	40	3	66
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	1	11	12	8	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	33	47	37	116	25	279
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	830	830	986	2,265	1,001	4,619
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	3	7	0	26	1	45
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	70	86	110	286	93	811
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	171	178	220	450	229	793
CHILDREN	290	296	412	767	342	1,315
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	0	0	1	4	3	8
CHILDREN	4	2	5	10	5	22
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	620	662	817	1,818	718	3,509
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	171	178	221	454	232	801
CHILDREN	1,197	1,221	1,513	3,354	1,442	6,812
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	69	88	85	181	93	451
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	50	49	77	145	75	318
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	30	51	56	106	67	295
UWHS						
PERSONS	81	79	84	216	87	416
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	4	4	3	16	4	44
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	1	4	11	19	7	24
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	3	1	19	4	7
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	2	9	1	1	0	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW BARTON	SW BATES	SW BENTON	SW CAMDEN	SW CEDAR	SW CHRISTIAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	31	29	71	93	52	140
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	6	19	39	36	23	54
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	11	21	34	56	26	92
APPLICATIONS PENDING	41	35	76	111	49	142
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	2	14	11	10	4	19
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$10,500	\$8,250	\$7,500	\$3,000	\$14,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	4	0	6	7	3	9
PAYMENTS	\$2,430	\$0	\$3,966	\$3,600	\$1,765	\$4,944
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	41	65	92	128	60	145
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	363	474	760	895	548	1,269
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	0	0	9	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	4	3	3	12	4	13
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	11	14	38	10	37	158
RCF-II	1	0	31	3	2	135
RCF-I	10	14	6	7	35	17
SNF-ICF	0	0	1	0	0	6
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$2,402	\$2,804	\$11,842	\$2,225	\$7,602	\$52,047
RCF-II	\$342	\$0	\$10,264	\$856	\$598	\$45,907
RCF-I	\$2,060	\$2,804	\$1,236	\$1,369	\$7,004	\$3,500
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$2,640
QMB						
PERSONS	44	57	105	104	80	132
SLMB						
PERSONS	87	114	188	185	117	305
VENDOR						
PERSONS	141	123	169	162	132	208

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	11	31	18	478	35	19
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	7	6	141	7	4
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	1	2	2	51	5	1
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	2	10	5	169	12	5
APPLICATIONS PENDING	9	38	27	529	37	17
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	23	28	24	779	55	13
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	1	2	3	20	3	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	14	5	242	22	3
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	4	3	5	150	14	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	14	31	39	840	41	15
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	500	1,035	895	14,336	1,271	504
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	1	5	3	78	2	5
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	57	138	112	1,469	152	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	89	249	222	3,276	294	117
CHILDREN	137	387	408	5,914	531	161
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	1	4	38	5	0
CHILDREN	5	4	7	91	16	4
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	361	857	738	11,783	1,081	394
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	93	250	226	3,314	299	117
CHILDREN	700	1,569	1,425	21,888	1,972	727
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	42	103	89	1,875	131	39
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	22	63	66	1,370	100	28
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	25	68	62	1,043	65	28
UWHS						
PERSONS	44	81	90	1,589	148	49
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	1	5	3	125	9	3
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	2	4	11	205	11	2
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	1	0	3	0	0
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	0	2	2	122	1	2
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	1	1	0	48	2	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW DADE	SW DALLAS	SW DOUGLAS	SW GREENE	SW HENRY	SW HICKORY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$80	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	17	52	42	692	65	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	11	18	14	263	23	8
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	18	22	22	471	37	15
APPLICATIONS PENDING	15	61	37	730	88	32
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	3	9	5	141	16	0
PAYMENTS	\$2,250	\$6,750	\$3,750	\$105,750	\$12,000	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	1	4	1	75	2	0
PAYMENTS	\$236	\$2,156	\$750	\$46,445	\$1,337	\$0
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	23	73	63	906	103	44
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	228	679	537	7,941	897	345
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	0	1	1	8	0	0
PREMIUM PERSONS	1	4	1	105	11	3
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	1	28	10	255	51	0
RCF-II	1	2	10	224	46	0
RCF-I	0	26	0	30	5	0
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	1	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$342	\$5,990	\$3,420	\$81,554	\$15,937	\$0
RCF-II	\$342	\$684	\$3,420	\$75,054	\$14,907	\$0
RCF-I	\$0	\$5,306	\$0	\$6,158	\$1,030	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$342	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	35	87	78	750	84	59
SLMB						
PERSONS	69	143	118	1,301	153	95
VENDOR						
PERSONS	76	145	100	1,616	171	76

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	256	68	71	55	47	25
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	73	20	17	14	13	10
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	39	11	7	12	12	6
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	87	23	14	23	14	13
APPLICATIONS PENDING	215	82	75	51	56	39
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	265	93	78	47	54	49
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	9	0	2	4	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	92	26	24	16	13	13
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	83	25	26	10	14	7
APPLICATIONS PENDING	267	94	84	41	62	53
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	8,212	2,595	2,730	1,899	1,668	1,284
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	33	19	21	11	12	8
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	741	308	230	106	204	178
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,627	605	532	348	332	314
CHILDREN	3,380	1,024	962	676	574	531
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	23	9	2	6	6	6
CHILDREN	58	12	11	15	17	7
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	6,545	2,064	1,974	1,344	1,305	1,040
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	1,650	614	534	354	338	320
CHILDREN	12,424	3,958	3,954	2,707	2,475	2,008
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	842	326	267	163	181	109
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	510	188	194	107	93	79
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	462	189	158	93	117	72
UWHS						
PERSONS	806	209	256	122	150	116
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	175	13	31	68	8	8
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	40	9	17	8	7	6
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	1
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	16	17	5	6	12	7
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	4	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	4	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	21	3	24	1	2	3

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW JASPER	SW LACLEDE	SW LAWRENCE	SW MCDONALD	SW MILLER	SW MORGAN
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	428	121	95	54	68	72
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	145	37	36	17	39	22
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	220	69	84	33	41	39
APPLICATIONS PENDING	406	133	107	58	71	86
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	53	21	15	5	13	11
PAYMENTS	\$39,000	\$15,750	\$11,250	\$3,750	\$9,750	\$8,250
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	25	13	5	1	5	2
PAYMENTS	\$15,022	\$6,203	\$2,686	\$750	\$2,919	\$1,127
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	519	150	183	76	103	84
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	3,829	1,327	1,130	607	794	815
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	4	1	0	1	4
PREMIUM PERSONS	24	4	3	2	8	4
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	89	51	37	1	14	24
RCF-II	68	33	32	1	7	21
RCF-I	21	17	5	0	7	3
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$26,284	\$14,701	\$11,968	\$342	\$3,157	\$7,700
RCF-II	\$21,975	\$11,039	\$10,938	\$342	\$1,921	\$7,082
RCF-I	\$4,309	\$3,502	\$1,030	\$0	\$1,236	\$618
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$160	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	386	138	144	75	92	85
SLMB						
PERSONS	641	252	259	140	211	157
VENDOR						
PERSONS	597	217	186	98	211	132

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	108	13	49	8	41	124
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	32	1	13	2	5	30
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	15	4	7	1	5	14
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	36	1	19	9	11	49
APPLICATIONS PENDING	107	16	58	8	51	142
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	147	30	74	13	81	187
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	5	0	1	0	1	5
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	46	5	19	3	27	57
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	25	5	15	3	11	33
APPLICATIONS PENDING	160	23	74	14	79	185
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS						
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	3,614	631	1,894	586	1,530	3,569
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	34	1	14	3	22	21
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	358	78	218	49	206	440
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	751	133	413	134	313	682
CHILDREN	1,416	234	728	258	499	1,175
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET						
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	7	1	6	2	4	12
CHILDREN	13	1	9	0	7	33
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH						
FAMILIES	2,823	497	1,467	450	1,225	2,866
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	758	134	419	136	317	694
CHILDREN	5,435	945	2,863	896	2,264	5,238
NEWBORNS						
CHILDREN	373	41	207	37	163	386
MPW						
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	243	31	133	33	114	289
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	199	29	123	31	111	272
UWHS						
PERSONS	347	73	178	69	133	388
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES						
PERSONS	86	2	7	1	18	61
*** BCCT						
PERSONS	17	6	7	6	11	31
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	1	0	1	0	2
*** PE FOR KIDS						
	6	2	5	1	3	17
*** MHCC						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	5	1	2	0	0	1

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW NEWTON	SW OZARK	SW POLK	SW ST CLAIR	SW STONE	SW TANEY
*** SSI ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP						
PERSONS	0	0	1	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY						
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** MHABD						
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	159	37	82	34	76	181
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	54	9	32	14	30	62
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	92	13	48	21	41	97
APPLICATIONS PENDING	159	48	95	35	79	185
BLIND PENSION						
PERSONS	24	3	6	10	8	24
PAYMENTS	\$18,000	\$2,250	\$4,500	\$7,500	\$6,000	\$18,000
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND						
PERSONS	8	1	5	3	0	13
PAYMENTS	\$5,111	\$270	\$3,104	\$2,250	\$0	\$8,092
SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	179	28	135	46	83	164
NON-SPENDDOWN						
PERSONS	1,407	400	1,059	363	658	1,508
TICKET-TO-WORK						
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	1	1	1	0	2
PREMIUM PERSONS	22	1	12	1	5	14
NURSING CARE						
TOTAL PERSONS	31	12	110	0	32	35
RCF-II	22	10	108	0	3	7
RCF-I	9	2	2	0	29	28
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$8,938	\$3,832	\$36,820	\$0	\$6,950	\$7,992
RCF-II	\$7,084	\$3,420	\$36,408	\$0	\$1,026	\$2,394
RCF-I	\$1,854	\$412	\$412	\$0	\$5,924	\$5,598
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
QMB						
PERSONS	162	58	125	39	100	196
SLMB						
PERSONS	306	69	200	65	176	347
VENDOR						
PERSONS	361	102	251	55	155	274

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41	70	16	139	277	6	1,171
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	10	14	4	39	71	2	291
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	5	12	3	19	61	1	172
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	19	4	51	99	2	466
APPLICATIONS PENDING	34	83	20	153	317	9	1,278
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	40	105	26	124	589	23	1,590
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	5	0	6	25	0	49
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	8	27	10	45	186	4	536
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	10	13	6	24	104	5	298
APPLICATIONS PENDING	40	121	30	133	626	22	1,508
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	1,235	2,436	576	4,641	8,139	374	35,828
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	8	20	4	26	61	0	275
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	130	304	53	400	1,039	50	3,176
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	304	471	116	1,153	1,848	76	8,679
CHILDREN	602	807	225	2,462	3,563	112	20,088
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	6	9	2	22	19	3	122
CHILDREN	17	11	6	49	41	2	324
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	1,041	1,817	460	4,058	6,775	293	30,292
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	310	480	118	1,175	1,867	79	8,801
CHILDREN	1,992	3,578	864	7,578	12,843	538	59,691
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	138	289	59	559	885	30	4,109
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	117	177	43	393	622	25	2,576
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	67	169	44	313	554	24	2,175
UWHS							
PERSONS	123	203	61	500	737	32	3,470
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	6	21	3	101	133	5	825
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	9	10	5	41	30	1	182
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	1	0	0	0	0	0	8
*** PE FOR KIDS	17	15	4	25	13	0	86
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	0	2	5	0	22
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	0	1	4	0	19
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	0	1	1	0	3
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
PERSONS	2	2	0	19	66	0	198

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	SW VERNON	SW WEBSTER	KC ANDREW	KC BUCHANAN	KC CLAY	KC DE KALB	KC JACKSON
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$102
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	64	87	36	244	353	25	1,809
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	25	32	13	100	119	16	635
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	30	52	23	158	236	11	990
APPLICATIONS PENDING	69	81	26	259	351	25	1,741
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	11	10	2	38	92	5	430
PAYMENTS	\$8,250	\$7,500	\$1,500	\$28,500	\$69,000	\$3,750	\$321,968
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	2	9	1	14	24	0	137
PAYMENTS	\$1,500	\$4,391	\$647	\$8,918	\$14,254	\$0	\$86,292
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	109	100	28	335	551	32	2,116
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	807	892	232	2,764	2,967	221	17,456
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	1	1	0	9	7	3	24
PREMIUM PERSONS	9	5	0	24	52	3	173
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	50	43	0	121	208	26	536
RCF-II	38	31	0	65	174	22	394
RCF-I	12	12	0	56	31	4	86
SNF-ICF	0	0	0	0	3	0	56
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$15,256	\$12,804	\$0	\$30,576	\$65,167	\$8,232	\$164,691
RCF-II	\$12,815	\$10,332	\$0	\$20,661	\$58,139	\$7,524	\$126,704
RCF-I	\$2,441	\$2,472	\$0	\$9,915	\$6,002	\$708	\$15,492
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,026	\$0	\$22,495
QMB							
PERSONS	80	152	28	297	316	32	1,588
SLMB							
PERSONS	137	265	50	432	531	56	2,599
VENDOR							
PERSONS	184	180	111	514	595	99	3,682

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET NON-FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	92	120	228	232	1,118	585	56
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	29	43	51	61	274	123	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	17	12	33	26	115	55	9
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	31	51	89	77	375	234	11
APPLICATIONS PENDING	110	117	293	286	1,062	590	80
*** FAMILY MO HEALTHNET FFM							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	264	200	536	864	2,612	720	882
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	2	9	19	28	62	15	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	83	70	183	238	865	329	712
APPLICATIONS WITHDRAWN	47	45	121	145	438	84	6
APPLICATIONS PENDING	286	212	510	878	2,421	549	286
MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS							
NON-CHIP POVERTY CHILDREN	2,438	4,708	8,509	8,733	38,290	18,380	0
CHIP NO COST CHILDREN	26	26	55	61	239	50	0
CHIP PREMIUM CHILDREN	378	451	1,069	1,255	3,461	899	0
MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	589	1,060	2,368	1,970	8,660	4,584	1
CHILDREN	1,147	1,838	4,051	3,666	18,752	11,045	0
TRANSITIONAL MO HEALTHNET							
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	4	9	19	11	116	56	0
CHILDREN	13	27	64	54	314	167	0
TOTAL MHK/MHF/TMH							
FAMILIES	2,148	3,800	7,652	7,556	32,291	15,694	1
PARENTS/CARETAKERS	593	1,069	2,387	1,981	8,776	4,640	1
CHILDREN	4,002	7,050	13,748	13,769	61,056	30,541	0
NEWBORNS							
CHILDREN	257	537	1,001	856	4,482	2,319	0
MPW							
MO HEALTHNET FOR PREG WOMEN	207	303	655	555	2,982	1,562	1
EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	156	284	520	553	2,501	1,261	0
UWHS							
PERSONS	244	489	975	851	5,150	2,810	0
SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES							
PERSONS	72	25	48	117	528	263	0
*** BCCT							
PERSONS	11	32	50	51	358	262	0
PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY PERSONS	0	0	2	1	12	4	0
*** PE FOR KIDS							
	6	5	2	6	66	114	0
*** MHCC							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	0	0	3	0	5	6	0
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	0	0	2	0	6	6	0
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PERSONS	0	3	20	10	164	39	0

**TABLE 9
MO HEALTHNET ELIGIBILITY BY REGION AND COUNTY FOR DECEMBER 2019**

	KC PLATTE	STL FRANKLIN	STL JEFFERSON	STL ST CHARLES	STL ST LOUIS COUNTY	STL ST LOUIS CITY	UNKNOWN
*** SSI ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*** SSI-SP							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$62	\$0
*** SP ONLY							
PERSONS	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$0
*** MHABD							
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	126	179	373	414	1,937	1,326	2
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	33	68	131	136	771	647	1
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	89	132	209	264	1,054	654	0
APPLICATIONS PENDING	122	186	374	429	1,892	1,366	1
BLIND PENSION							
PERSONS	23	34	71	76	477	220	0
PAYMENTS	\$17,250	\$25,500	\$53,250	\$56,708	\$358,500	\$165,000	\$0
SUPPLEMENTAL AID TO THE BLIND							
PERSONS	3	9	28	23	141	84	0
PAYMENTS	\$1,045	\$4,396	\$17,572	\$11,427	\$87,987	\$48,314	\$0
SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	122	309	583	683	2,645	1,572	1
NON-SPENDDOWN							
PERSONS	757	1,985	3,688	3,482	18,239	15,658	21
TICKET-TO-WORK							
NON-PREMIUM PERSONS	3	6	1	20	31	13	1
PREMIUM PERSONS	31	22	41	110	236	99	1
NURSING CARE							
TOTAL PERSONS	102	137	307	125	310	636	0
RCF-II	56	122	176	92	217	526	0
RCF-I	46	14	131	22	75	104	0
SNF-ICF	0	1	0	11	18	6	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS	\$27,069	\$43,032	\$86,160	\$38,939	\$92,763	\$197,523	\$0
RCF-II	\$17,632	\$39,600	\$59,524	\$30,207	\$73,052	\$175,187	\$0
RCF-I	\$9,437	\$3,226	\$26,636	\$4,480	\$13,065	\$20,284	\$0
SNF-ICF	\$0	\$206	\$0	\$4,252	\$6,646	\$2,052	\$0
QMB							
PERSONS	72	211	440	377	1,378	1,027	0
SLMB							
PERSONS	139	528	693	605	2,341	1,392	3
VENDOR							
PERSONS	364	488	1,038	879	5,757	2,567	0

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2019**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	5	2	0	0	0.0%	2	1	0	1	50.0%	33
	CALDWELL	18	4	4	1	11.1%	9	3	4	2	22.2%	22
	CARROLL	15	4	7	3	21.4%	14	7	0	7	50.0%	114
	CASS	113	29	49	12	13.3%	90	20	21	49	54.4%	89
	CHARITON	10	3	2	3	37.5%	8	4	0	4	50.0%	45
	CLINTON	13	4	6	2	16.7%	12	2	3	7	58.3%	33
	COOPER	25	2	8	3	23.1%	13	4	3	6	46.2%	118
	DAVISS	12	2	3	2	28.6%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	50
	GENTRY	6	3	3	0	0.0%	6	3	2	1	16.7%	17
	GRUNDY	15	6	4	4	28.6%	14	1	4	9	64.3%	47
	HARRISON	11	1	1	2	50.0%	4	0	1	3	75.0%	132
	HOLT	2	0	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	68	18	25	7	14.0%	50	12	12	26	52.0%	56
	LAFAYETTE	50	14	16	6	16.7%	36	8	8	20	55.6%	34
	LINN	16	7	8	3	16.7%	18	6	3	9	50.0%	204
	LIVINGSTON	25	12	8	2	9.1%	22	4	6	12	54.5%	30
	MERCER	3	1	0	0	0.0%	1	0	0	1	100.0%	52
	NODAWAY	19	9	6	3	16.7%	18	4	1	13	72.2%	34
	PETTIS	89	29	38	10	13.0%	77	29	19	29	37.7%	41
	PUTNAM	6	3	1	2	33.3%	6	0	1	5	83.3%	45
	RAY	34	12	13	4	13.8%	29	6	3	20	69.0%	169
SALINE	43	12	10	10	31.3%	32	10	7	15	46.9%	48	
SULLIVAN	15	3	6	1	10.0%	10	2	2	6	60.0%	36	
WORTH	5	2	1	0	0.0%	3	3	0	0	0.0%	7	
	NW TOTAL	618	182	219	80	16.6%	481	130	102	249	51.8%	69
NE REGION	ADAIR	31	4	7	5	31.3%	16	4	3	9	56.3%	32
	AUDRAIN	44	8	16	5	17.2%	29	5	3	21	72.4%	35
	BOONE	217	82	59	24	14.5%	165	46	39	80	48.5%	55
	CALLAWAY	66	11	26	8	17.8%	45	14	9	22	48.9%	63
	CLARK	10	2	1	1	25.0%	4	0	2	2	50.0%	35
	COLE	94	19	33	15	22.4%	67	17	17	33	49.3%	68
	GASCONADE	13	3	7	2	16.7%	12	3	3	6	50.0%	30
	HOWARD	18	6	5	4	26.7%	15	6	1	8	53.3%	36
	KNOX	8	2	5	0	0.0%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	66
	LEWIS	13	5	5	1	9.1%	11	3	1	7	63.6%	44
	LINCOLN	67	15	22	6	14.0%	43	8	18	17	39.5%	116
	MACON	22	5	9	2	12.5%	16	8	4	4	25.0%	22
	MARION	48	15	14	4	12.1%	33	7	7	19	57.6%	72
	MONITEAU	30	10	10	3	13.0%	23	6	3	14	60.9%	45
	MONROE	10	6	1	2	22.2%	9	1	1	7	77.8%	175
	MONTGOMERY	13	4	5	1	10.0%	10	2	2	6	60.0%	36
	OSAGE	9	4	2	0	0.0%	6	2	3	1	16.7%	19
	PIKE	22	10	5	3	16.7%	18	3	5	10	55.6%	34
	RALLS	18	6	3	2	18.2%	11	1	3	7	63.6%	34
	RANDOLPH	46	12	17	5	14.7%	34	6	5	23	67.6%	75
	SCHUYLER	6	3	1	0	0.0%	4	1	3	0	0.0%	22
SCOTLAND	9	2	0	0	0.0%	2	0	1	1	50.0%	53	
SHELBY	7	1	4	1	16.7%	6	1	1	4	66.7%	33	
WARREN	28	8	3	2	15.4%	13	5	3	5	38.5%	25	
	NE TOTAL	849	243	260	96	16.0%	599	150	139	310	51.8%	58
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	22	5	7	0	0.0%	12	6	2	4	33.3%	128
	BUTLER	112	29	41	16	18.6%	86	19	19	48	55.8%	78
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	111	42	29	15	17.4%	86	20	21	45	52.3%	47
	CARTER	15	7	5	3	20.0%	15	4	5	6	40.0%	118
	CRAWFORD	44	8	13	2	8.7%	23	8	2	13	56.5%	34
	DENT	36	7	9	3	15.8%	19	3	7	9	47.4%	35
	DUNKLIN	81	31	31	2	3.1%	64	18	16	30	46.9%	62
	HOWELL	74	21	29	10	16.7%	60	13	14	33	55.0%	76
	IRON	10	5	3	2	20.0%	10	5	1	4	40.0%	29
	MADISON	32	11	11	4	15.4%	26	9	7	10	38.5%	79
	MARIES	11	4	3	1	12.5%	8	2	1	5	62.5%	30

**TABLE 10
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS - NON FFM
DECEMBER 2019**

		# RECEIVED	# APPROVED	# WITHDRAWN	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
								15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	31	10	5	1	6.3%	16	1	1	14	87.5%	116
	NEW MADRID	38	5	12	5	22.7%	22	4	8	10	45.5%	30
	OREGON	26	6	5	5	31.3%	16	4	7	5	31.3%	32
	PEMISCOT	36	12	7	3	13.6%	22	3	9	10	45.5%	35
	PERRY	20	6	7	4	23.5%	17	5	4	8	47.1%	103
	PHELPS	59	15	23	9	19.1%	47	10	6	31	66.0%	68
	PULASKI	78	27	17	18	29.0%	62	11	23	28	45.2%	56
	REYNOLDS	8	7	1	2	20.0%	10	3	2	5	50.0%	32
	RIPLEY	36	8	8	4	20.0%	20	4	4	12	60.0%	40
	ST FRANCOIS	100	35	42	20	20.6%	97	29	18	50	51.5%	74
	STE GENEVIEVE	20	3	5	2	20.0%	10	3	4	3	30.0%	30
	SCOTT	84	17	18	5	12.5%	40	9	9	22	55.0%	98
	SHANNON	12	3	5	1	11.1%	9	3	4	2	22.2%	22
	STODDARD	54	19	16	4	10.3%	39	10	4	25	64.1%	102
	TEXAS	41	14	17	2	6.1%	33	5	10	18	54.5%	138
	WASHINGTON	49	9	20	6	17.1%	35	10	8	17	48.6%	40
WAYNE	32	5	9	5	26.3%	19	6	5	8	42.1%	25	
WRIGHT	39	10	13	5	17.9%	28	5	6	17	60.7%	79	
	SE TOTAL	1,311	381	411	159	16.7%	951	232	227	492	51.7%	67
SW REGION	BARRY	74	23	18	15	26.8%	56	16	12	28	50.0%	59
	BARTON	21	9	5	6	30.0%	20	2	5	13	65.0%	36
	BATES	20	3	3	1	14.3%	7	1	2	4	57.1%	27
	BENTON	33	10	11	3	12.5%	24	7	5	12	50.0%	29
	CAMDEN	61	12	21	10	23.3%	43	11	14	18	41.9%	28
	CEDAR	37	16	16	5	13.5%	37	6	14	17	45.9%	34
	CHRISTIAN	102	32	40	17	19.1%	89	25	21	43	48.3%	60
	DADE	11	4	2	1	14.3%	7	2	3	2	28.6%	30
	DALLAS	31	7	10	2	10.5%	19	8	6	5	26.3%	89
	DOUGLAS	18	6	5	2	15.4%	13	1	6	6	46.2%	125
	GREENE	478	141	169	51	14.1%	361	86	104	171	47.4%	66
	HENRY	35	7	12	5	20.8%	24	7	7	10	41.7%	57
	HICKORY	19	4	5	1	10.0%	10	3	5	2	20.0%	26
	JASPER	256	73	87	39	19.6%	199	46	45	108	54.3%	69
	LACLEDE	68	20	23	11	20.4%	54	15	18	21	38.9%	93
	LAWRENCE	71	17	14	7	18.4%	38	12	10	16	42.1%	97
	MCDONALD	55	14	23	12	24.5%	49	14	14	21	42.9%	57
	MILLER	47	13	14	12	30.8%	39	8	7	24	61.5%	67
	MORGAN	25	10	13	6	20.7%	29	7	5	17	58.6%	76
	NEWTON	108	32	36	15	18.1%	83	14	25	44	53.0%	48
	OZARK	13	1	1	4	66.7%	6	1	0	5	83.3%	50
	POLK	49	13	19	7	17.9%	39	7	11	21	53.8%	36
	ST CLAIR	8	2	9	1	8.3%	12	4	3	5	41.7%	34
STONE	41	5	11	5	23.8%	21	5	6	10	47.6%	34	
TANEY	124	30	49	14	15.1%	93	23	22	48	51.6%	61	
VERNON	41	10	10	5	20.0%	25	2	8	15	60.0%	37	
WEBSTER	70	14	19	12	26.7%	45	9	18	18	40.0%	30	
	SW TOTAL	1,916	528	645	269	18.7%	1,442	342	396	704	48.8%	60
KC REGION	ANDREW	16	4	4	3	27.3%	11	7	1	3	27.3%	25
	BUCHANAN	139	39	51	19	17.4%	109	23	32	54	49.5%	73
	CLAY	277	71	99	61	26.4%	231	55	62	114	49.4%	33
	DE KALB	6	2	2	1	20.0%	5	1	1	3	60.0%	27
	JACKSON	1,171	291	466	172	18.5%	929	253	244	432	46.5%	53
	PLATTE	92	29	31	17	22.1%	77	21	18	38	49.4%	73
	KC TOTAL	1,701	436	653	273	20.0%	1,362	360	358	644	47.3%	52
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	120	43	51	12	11.3%	106	36	30	40	37.7%	68
	JEFFERSON	228	51	89	33	19.1%	173	53	43	77	44.5%	47
	ST CHARLES	232	61	77	26	15.9%	164	42	40	82	50.0%	40
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,118	274	375	115	15.1%	764	223	201	340	44.5%	46
	ST LOUIS CITY	585	123	234	55	13.3%	412	124	97	191	46.4%	57
	STL TOTAL	2,283	552	826	241	14.9%	1,619	478	411	730	45.1%	50
UNKNOWN		56	1	11	9	42.9%	21	9	5	7	33.3%	25
STATEWIDE		8,734	2,323	3,025	1,127	17.4%	6,475	1,701	1,638	3,136	48.4%	57

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JAN-2014	13,722	280	944	12,498	91.1%	96
FEB-2014	13,277	1,838	1,410	10,029	75.5%	73
MAR-2014	20,511	2,234	3,011	15,266	74.4%	88
APR-2014	14,779	1,718	1,229	11,832	80.1%	92
MAY-2014	11,150	858	1,425	8,867	79.5%	74
JUN-2014	12,323	1,747	1,432	9,144	74.2%	72
JUL-2014	14,076	2,039	2,685	9,352	66.4%	60
AUG-2014	14,559	2,969	2,488	9,102	62.5%	55
SEP-2014	14,211	2,462	2,849	8,900	62.6%	48
OCT-2014	13,226	1,947	975	10,304	77.9%	66
NOV-2014	11,007	1,757	856	8,394	76.3%	66
DEC-2014	12,130	2,101	1,857	8,172	67.4%	54
JAN-2015	12,634	3,437	2,746	6,451	51.1%	44
FEB-2015	10,537	2,876	3,407	4,254	40.4%	45
MAR-2015	10,532	4,808	3,230	2,494	23.7%	31
APR-2015	10,550	4,579	3,576	2,395	22.7%	39
MAY-2015	8,634	5,698	1,839	1,097	12.7%	36
JUN-2015	9,460	6,132	2,151	1,177	12.4%	31
JUL-2015	10,458	6,869	2,318	1,271	12.2%	31
AUG-2015	10,324	5,310	3,276	1,738	16.8%	36
SEP-2015	10,253	5,509	2,629	2,115	20.6%	33
OCT-2015	9,957	5,160	2,896	1,901	19.1%	33
NOV-2015	9,466	6,797	1,546	1,123	11.9%	29
DEC-2015	9,980	5,225	2,689	2,066	20.7%	32
JAN-2016	10,993	3,732	4,696	2,565	23.3%	33
FEB-2016	8,824	2,989	3,475	2,360	26.7%	36
MAR-2016	8,802	3,326	3,515	1,961	22.3%	40
APR-2016	7,926	2,791	3,317	1,818	22.9%	50
MAY-2016	7,271	2,318	2,708	2,245	30.9%	57
JUN-2016	7,495	2,668	2,597	2,230	29.8%	51
JUL-2016	7,599	2,558	3,195	1,846	24.3%	47
AUG-2016	9,491	2,475	1,604	5,412	57.0%	53
SEP-2016	7,372	3,349	1,259	2,764	37.5%	34
OCT-2016	7,361	4,229	2,217	915	12.4%	21
NOV-2016	7,639	2,992	1,084	3,563	46.6%	41
DEC-2016	6,445	846	1,405	4,194	65.1%	61
JAN-2017	7,353	1,087	2,075	4,191	57.0%	54
FEB-2017	5,702	1,706	1,953	2,043	35.8%	37
MAR-2017	6,789	2,208	2,409	2,172	32.0%	34
APR-2017	6,258	2,624	959	2,675	42.7%	43
MAY-2017	6,696	2,406	758	3,532	52.7%	48
JUN-2017	6,929	1,740	1,372	3,817	55.1%	43
JUL-2017	7,152	1,849	1,103	4,200	58.7%	45
AUG-2017	8,165	2,295	1,019	4,851	59.4%	47
SEP-2017	7,326	1,701	970	4,655	63.5%	45
OCT-2017	8,535	2,138	1,021	5,376	63.0%	46
NOV-2017	8,489	2,170	974	5,345	63.0%	52
DEC-2017	7,508	2,435	969	4,104	54.7%	59
JAN-2018	8,258	3,769	1,141	3,348	40.5%	41
FEB-2018	6,720	2,816	1,252	2,652	39.5%	39
MAR-2018	7,285	2,459	1,559	3,267	44.8%	42
APR-2018	6,756	3,774	958	2,024	30.0%	29
MAY-2018	6,434	2,637	1,124	2,673	41.5%	36

**TABLE 10A
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS RESOLVED
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 2019**

MONTH RECEIVED BY FSD	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION			% OVER 30 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
		15 DAYS OR LESS	16-30 DAYS	OVER 30 DAYS		
JUN-2018	6,609	2,090	1,406	3,113	47.1%	38
JUL-2018	7,235	2,542	1,039	3,654	50.5%	35
AUG-2018	8,225	2,828	1,267	4,130	50.2%	33
SEP-2018	7,088	3,038	1,980	2,070	29.2%	26
OCT-2018	8,313	2,394	1,500	4,419	53.2%	33
NOV-2018	7,840	1,587	1,481	4,772	60.9%	43
DEC-2018	7,629	1,932	1,476	4,221	55.3%	48
JAN-2019	8,946	3,457	1,336	4,153	46.4%	43
FEB-2019	7,582	3,201	1,308	3,073	40.5%	35
MAR-2019	8,565	4,032	1,157	3,376	39.4%	34
APR-2019	9,024	3,792	1,111	4,121	45.7%	39
MAY-2019	8,696	2,782	1,241	4,673	53.7%	45
JUN-2019	8,533	2,428	1,282	4,823	56.5%	43
JUL-2019	9,664	3,068	2,740	3,856	39.9%	32
AUG-2019	10,775	1,684	6,495	2,596	24.1%	29
SEP-2019	9,664	808	6,257	2,599	26.9%	29
OCT-2019	8,933	1,373	5,029	2,531	28.3%	27
NOV-2019	4,488	1,668	1,428	1,392	31.0%	22
DEC-2019	1,864	1,338	526	0	0.0%	10

NOTE: APPLICATIONS RECEIVED IN ONE MONTH MAY BE RESOLVED IN LATER MONTHS. DAYS TO RESOLVE REPRESENT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DATE RESOLVED AND THE DATE RECEIVED BY THE FSD OFFICE FOR THOSE APPLICATIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AS OF THE LAST DAY OF THE REPORT MONTH. APPLICATIONS RESOLVED INCLUDE THOSE APPLICATIONS APPROVED, REJECTED OR WITHDRAWN.

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	12	0	2	0	3	17	
	CALDWELL	0	24	0	8	2	8	42	
	CARROLL	0	21	0	9	3	3	36	
	CASS	0	218	0	69	6	38	331	
	CHARITON	0	16	0	5	2	3	26	
	CLINTON	0	45	0	8	3	2	58	
	COOPER	0	32	0	14	4	7	57	
	DAVISS	0	12	0	6	1	5	24	
	GENTRY	0	14	0	4	0	2	20	
	GRUNDY	0	17	0	3	11	1	32	
	HARRISON	0	15	0	5	5	1	26	
	HOLT	0	22	0	0	1	1	24	
	JOHNSON	0	97	0	41	3	24	165	
	LAFAYETTE	0	95	0	24	7	19	145	
	LINN	0	31	0	6	4	6	47	
	LIVINGSTON	0	32	0	10	9	6	57	
	MERCER	0	11	0	0	2	1	14	
	NODAWAY	0	42	0	9	8	2	61	
	PETTIS	0	94	0	41	7	41	183	
	PUTNAM	0	8	0	3	2	1	14	
	RAY	0	62	0	18	12	4	96	
SALINE	0	38	0	18	13	12	81		
SULLIVAN	0	24	0	6	7	2	39		
WORTH	0	4	0	2	3	0	9		
	NW TOTAL	0	986	0	311	115	192	1,604	
NE REGION	ADAIR	0	47	0	8	10	13	78	
	AUDRAIN	0	73	0	16	20	8	117	
	BOONE	0	365	0	109	69	39	582	
	CALLAWAY	0	69	0	29	15	22	135	
	CLARK	0	4	0	4	3	3	14	
	COLE	0	103	0	50	13	31	197	
	GASCONADE	0	32	0	7	4	2	45	
	HOWARD	0	18	0	6	5	7	36	
	KNOX	0	11	0	5	1	2	19	
	LEWIS	0	13	0	3	8	2	26	
	LINCOLN	0	124	0	35	3	29	191	
	MACON	0	31	0	12	6	4	53	
	MARION	0	43	0	16	25	7	91	
	MONITEAU	0	19	0	19	7	4	49	
	MONROE	0	30	0	4	2	4	40	
	MONTGOMERY	0	24	0	6	5	2	37	
	OSAGE	0	19	0	6	1	2	28	
	PIKE	0	39	0	7	12	3	61	
	RALLS	0	23	0	5	11	2	41	
	RANDOLPH	0	42	0	21	14	11	88	
	SCHUYLER	0	7	0	2	3	1	13	
	SCOTLAND	0	15	0	2	3	4	24	
	SHELBY	0	17	0	3	4	0	24	
	WARREN	0	81	0	11	13	4	109	
	NE TOTAL	0	1,249	0	386	257	206	2,098	
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	21	0	5	9	8	43	
	BUTLER	0	70	0	50	40	22	182	
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	166	0	48	48	15	277	
	CARTER	0	13	0	8	3	4	28	
	CRAWFORD	0	72	0	24	4	16	116	
	DENT	0	33	0	17	11	8	69	
	DUNKLIN	0	47	0	35	29	17	128	
	HOWELL	0	112	0	32	15	27	186	
	IRON	0	17	0	5	1	4	27	
	MADISON	0	36	0	12	6	14	68	
MARIES	0	25	0	6	3	2	36		

**TABLE 11
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		HOW APPLICATIONS WERE RECEIVED							TOTAL
		FAX	FFM	IN PERSON	ONLINE	PAPER	PHONE		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	16	0	7	12	12	47	
	NEW MADRID	0	27	0	16	12	10	65	
	OREGON	0	21	0	6	8	12	47	
	PEMISCOT	0	20	0	14	10	12	56	
	PERRY	0	37	0	12	2	6	57	
	PHELPS	0	91	0	24	16	19	150	
	PULASKI	0	81	0	40	23	15	159	
	REYNOLDS	0	13	0	1	4	3	21	
	RIPLEY	0	17	0	9	16	11	53	
	ST FRANCOIS	0	130	0	47	9	44	230	
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	23	0	8	1	11	43	
	SCOTT	0	78	0	31	18	35	162	
	SHANNON	0	13	0	3	2	7	25	
	STODDARD	0	51	0	28	15	11	105	
	TEXAS	0	39	0	16	5	20	80	
	WASHINGTON	0	51	0	18	4	27	100	
	WAYNE	0	21	0	12	14	6	53	
	WRIGHT	0	44	0	13	9	17	83	
		SE TOTAL	0	1,385	0	547	349	415	2,696
SW REGION	BARRY	1	72	0	26	31	16	146	
	BARTON	0	33	0	5	10	6	54	
	BATES	0	42	0	6	5	9	62	
	BENTON	0	49	0	12	3	18	82	
	CAMDEN	0	110	0	38	7	16	171	
	CEDAR	0	21	0	18	7	12	58	
	CHRISTIAN	0	239	0	69	18	15	341	
	DADE	0	23	0	5	3	3	34	
	DALLAS	0	28	0	19	1	11	59	
	DOUGLAS	0	24	0	8	0	10	42	
	GREENE	0	779	0	314	49	115	1,257	
	HENRY	0	55	0	21	5	9	90	
	HICKORY	0	13	0	11	5	3	32	
	JASPER	0	265	0	128	96	32	521	
	LACLEDE	0	93	0	25	6	37	161	
	LAWRENCE	0	78	0	33	22	16	149	
	MCDONALD	0	47	0	30	13	12	102	
	MILLER	0	54	0	21	5	21	101	
	MORGAN	0	49	0	16	1	8	74	
	NEWTON	0	147	0	50	30	29	255	
	OZARK	0	30	0	4	5	4	43	
	POLK	0	74	0	20	7	22	123	
	ST CLAIR	0	13	0	4	2	2	21	
	STONE	0	81	0	22	8	11	122	
	TANEY	0	187	1	82	11	30	311	
	VERNON	0	40	0	21	13	7	81	
	WEBSTER	0	105	0	49	6	15	175	
	SW TOTAL	1	2,751	1	1,057	368	489	4,667	
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	26	0	8	2	6	42	
	BUCHANAN	0	124	0	69	17	53	263	
	CLAY	0	589	0	155	32	90	866	
	DE KALB	0	23	0	5	1	0	29	
	JACKSON	1	1,590	0	632	120	418	2,761	
	PLATTE	0	264	0	62	10	20	356	
		KC TOTAL	1	2,616	0	931	182	587	4,317
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	200	0	74	5	41	320	
	JEFFERSON	0	536	0	127	10	91	764	
	ST CHARLES	0	864	0	131	18	83	1,096	
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	0	2,612	0	522	257	339	3,730	
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	720	0	263	89	233	1,305	
		STL TOTAL	0	4,932	0	1,117	379	787	7,215
UNKNOWN		0	882	0	39	5	12	938	
STATEWIDE		2	14,801	1	4,388	1,655	2,688	23,535	

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2019**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
NW REGION	ATCHISON	40	114	16	0	0	170
	CALDWELL	90	211	26	3	1	331
	CARROLL	77	249	23	0	1	350
	CASS	810	2,155	342	5	10	3,322
	CHARITON	71	187	26	0	1	285
	CLINTON	194	385	46	1	2	628
	COOPER	125	492	56	1	3	677
	DAVISS	82	251	27	0	1	361
	GENTRY	55	171	29	0	0	255
	GRUNDY	107	319	30	3	3	462
	HARRISON	84	287	39	1	0	411
	HOLT	23	101	13	1	0	138
	JOHNSON	396	1,009	112	6	9	1,532
	LAFAYETTE	321	889	101	1	4	1,316
	LINN	128	406	36	1	1	572
	LIVINGSTON	149	398	39	2	0	588
	MERCER	18	73	17	0	1	109
	NODAWAY	103	336	42	3	2	486
	PETTIS	500	1,692	172	3	6	2,373
	PUTNAM	35	118	21	0	0	174
	RAY	245	551	50	1	3	850
	SALINE	257	758	58	0	6	1,079
	SULLIVAN	75	206	24	0	0	305
WORTH	22	44	6	0	0	72	
	NW TOTAL	4,007	11,402	1,351	32	54	16,846
NE REGION	ADAIR	226	621	108	1	5	961
	AUDRAIN	272	763	74	2	2	1,113
	BOONE	1,240	3,686	437	9	9	5,381
	CALLAWAY	413	1,107	111	2	8	1,641
	CLARK	76	186	35	0	2	299
	COLE	704	1,812	183	3	5	2,707
	GASCONADE	116	376	57	1	3	553
	HOWARD	82	270	36	1	2	391
	KNOX	41	128	19	0	0	188
	LEWIS	90	237	34	1	2	364
	LINCOLN	641	1,403	168	3	3	2,218
	MACON	152	450	66	1	0	669
	MARION	362	950	100	0	6	1,418
	MONITEAU	109	446	47	0	3	605
	MONROE	97	250	35	2	3	387
	MONTGOMERY	129	326	43	1	2	501
	OSAGE	78	214	19	0	1	312
	PIKE	191	505	48	0	4	748
	RALLS	79	220	26	0	0	325
	RANDOLPH	329	824	71	2	5	1,231
	SCHUYLER	33	118	23	0	0	174
	SCOTLAND	36	127	23	1	1	188
	SHELBY	60	215	26	0	0	301
WARREN	412	900	85	0	4	1,401	
	NE TOTAL	5,968	16,134	1,874	30	70	24,076
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	160	409	47	2	0	618
	BUTLER	770	1,868	177	3	8	2,826
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	720	2,017	203	1	5	2,946
	CARTER	85	274	16	0	1	376
	CRAWFORD	361	850	95	2	3	1,311
	DENT	218	558	65	1	2	844
	DUNKLIN	705	1,469	105	1	2	2,282
	HOWELL	648	1,698	186	2	6	2,540
	IRON	155	365	37	0	1	558
	MADISON	176	473	40	0	1	690
	MARIES	73	190	26	2	0	291

**TABLE 12
MHK, MHF AND TMH FAMILIES
DECEMBER 2019**

		NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	CHIP FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD AND PARENT FAMILIES	CHIP/NON-CHIP CHILD ONLY FAMILIES	TOTAL FAMILIES RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	252	545	53	1	2	853
	NEW MADRID	276	654	60	2	2	994
	OREGON	162	462	49	0	0	673
	PEMISCOT	407	813	49	4	7	1,280
	PERRY	173	476	52	1	1	703
	PHELPS	464	1,260	130	0	5	1,859
	PULASKI	467	1,091	120	0	9	1,687
	REYNOLDS	107	254	22	0	0	383
	RIPLEY	263	602	65	1	3	934
	ST FRANCOIS	917	2,180	198	6	10	3,311
	STE GENEVIEVE	189	377	40	0	0	606
	SCOTT	643	1,604	129	1	6	2,383
	SHANNON	123	346	35	0	0	504
	STODDARD	414	1,077	140	4	3	1,638
	TEXAS	310	789	83	1	6	1,189
	WASHINGTON	394	907	66	2	1	1,370
	WAYNE	193	478	43	0	3	717
WRIGHT	311	794	89	0	4	1,198	
	SE TOTAL	10,136	24,880	2,420	37	91	37,564
SW REGION	BARRY	432	1,345	101	1	7	1,886
	BARTON	149	429	40	2	0	620
	BATES	160	453	46	2	1	662
	BENTON	194	560	56	3	4	817
	CAMDEN	394	1,248	169	0	7	1,818
	CEDAR	185	489	40	1	3	718
	CHRISTIAN	711	2,353	420	7	18	3,509
	DADE	85	244	32	0	0	361
	DALLAS	219	566	70	0	2	857
	DOUGLAS	190	490	54	3	1	738
	GREENE	3,002	7,903	837	18	23	11,783
	HENRY	268	727	78	2	6	1,081
	HICKORY	100	265	29	0	0	394
	JASPER	1,536	4,581	412	2	14	6,545
	LACLEDE	548	1,349	161	3	3	2,064
	LAWRENCE	460	1,387	121	4	2	1,974
	MCDONALD	321	962	57	1	3	1,344
	MILLER	309	884	105	2	5	1,305
	MORGAN	266	677	94	1	2	1,040
	NEWTON	679	1,950	181	3	10	2,823
	OZARK	123	336	38	0	0	497
	POLK	358	989	115	1	4	1,467
	ST CLAIR	117	308	24	1	0	450
	STONE	285	825	113	0	2	1,225
TANEY	630	1,978	252	2	4	2,866	
VERNON	277	693	68	0	3	1,041	
WEBSTER	433	1,213	167	0	4	1,817	
	SW TOTAL	12,431	35,204	3,880	59	128	51,702
KC REGION	ANDREW	107	322	29	1	1	460
	BUCHANAN	1,090	2,722	230	4	12	4,058
	CLAY	1,713	4,430	585	15	32	6,775
	DE KALB	70	196	25	1	1	293
	JACKSON	8,229	20,115	1,843	34	71	30,292
	PLATTE	549	1,372	210	2	15	2,148
	KC TOTAL	11,758	29,157	2,922	57	132	44,026
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	984	2,543	259	7	7	3,800
	JEFFERSON	2,198	4,799	616	20	19	7,652
	ST CHARLES	1,848	4,966	700	14	28	7,556
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	8,344	21,810	2,072	25	40	32,291
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,432	10,665	578	5	14	15,694
	STL TOTAL	17,806	44,783	4,225	71	108	66,993
UNKNOWN		1	0	0	0	0	1
STATEWIDE		62,107	161,560	16,672	286	583	241,208

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2019**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
NW REGION	ATCHISON	217	0	28	56	1	9	311
	CALDWELL	426	3	52	180	5	37	703
	CARROLL	413	1	42	178	0	32	666
	CASS	3,922	45	628	1,653	22	413	6,683
	CHARITON	375	0	45	114	7	47	588
	CLINTON	741	7	98	381	11	97	1,335
	COOPER	894	11	90	294	7	91	1,387
	DAVISS	531	5	55	167	2	49	809
	GENTRY	350	0	60	103	1	31	545
	GRUNDY	619	9	54	202	7	64	955
	HARRISON	532	4	73	195	1	43	848
	HOLT	171	1	22	41	0	21	256
	JOHNSON	1,822	6	231	745	15	199	3,018
	LAFAYETTE	1,602	5	173	675	1	192	2,648
	LINN	697	5	75	260	3	74	1,114
	LIVINGSTON	755	6	68	283	1	85	1,198
	MERCER	125	0	37	49	4	5	220
	NODAWAY	615	4	97	215	5	72	1,008
	PETTIS	3,195	35	310	1,311	16	340	5,207
	PUTNAM	210	1	41	77	2	17	348
	RAY	940	5	95	457	9	107	1,613
	SALINE	1,370	7	102	545	8	113	2,145
SULLIVAN	337	4	40	187	3	41	612	
WORTH	71	7	6	34	1	8	127	
	NW TOTAL	20,930	171	2,522	8,402	132	2,187	34,344
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,131	16	188	429	9	140	1,913
	AUDRAIN	1,386	10	138	583	10	146	2,273
	BOONE	6,612	41	768	2,706	47	730	10,904
	CALLAWAY	2,017	17	197	807	12	244	3,294
	CLARK	360	6	59	117	7	32	581
	COLE	3,290	28	310	1,550	35	332	5,545
	GASCONADE	697	8	99	228	9	67	1,108
	HOWARD	542	5	68	141	4	45	805
	KNOX	245	6	26	69	0	27	373
	LEWIS	451	3	61	160	1	38	714
	LINCOLN	2,558	24	323	1,230	21	308	4,464
	MACON	882	8	117	287	2	73	1,369
	MARION	1,697	11	182	716	20	186	2,812
	MONITEAU	895	7	93	212	4	72	1,283
	MONROE	459	4	70	189	5	52	779
	MONTGOMERY	614	5	82	241	2	77	1,021
	OSAGE	419	1	36	123	6	42	627
	PIKE	923	11	99	380	5	96	1,514
	RALLS	387	3	44	163	5	37	639
	RANDOLPH	1,494	9	135	667	5	155	2,465
	SCHUYLER	251	0	37	62	0	21	371
	SCOTLAND	227	1	48	76	0	17	369
	SHELBY	416	3	57	105	5	27	613
	WARREN	1,639	14	163	917	12	168	2,913
	NE TOTAL	29,592	241	3,400	12,158	226	3,132	48,749
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	761	6	87	342	1	81	1,278
	BUTLER	3,148	22	303	1,538	25	400	5,436
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,619	21	345	1,556	19	346	5,906
	CARTER	482	3	27	173	4	53	742
	CRAWFORD	1,523	6	178	685	12	179	2,583
	DENT	1,047	13	118	403	1	103	1,685
	DUNKLIN	2,447	17	185	1,753	49	283	4,734
	HOWELL	3,312	12	354	1,351	13	336	5,378
	IRON	643	8	58	280	0	67	1,056
	MADISON	897	1	67	343	9	68	1,385
	MARIES	365	3	45	127	0	41	581

**TABLE 13
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET CHILDREN
DECEMBER 2019**

		NON CHIP POVERTY	CHIP NON-PREMIUM	CHIP PREMIUM	MHF	TMH	NEWBORNS	TOTAL CHILDREN
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	929	7	101	520	6	116	1,679
	NEW MADRID	1,095	10	90	620	4	139	1,958
	OREGON	896	11	75	302	5	71	1,360
	PEMISCOT	1,408	6	80	1,009	10	163	2,676
	PERRY	874	7	86	356	6	89	1,418
	PHELPS	2,209	11	234	866	17	212	3,549
	PULASKI	1,957	15	210	934	8	227	3,351
	REYNOLDS	462	0	42	191	5	53	753
	RIPLEY	1,076	3	123	514	7	119	1,842
	ST FRANCOIS	3,779	18	343	1,768	35	435	6,378
	STE GENEVIEVE	714	2	63	321	11	85	1,196
	SCOTT	2,767	15	214	1,431	26	337	4,790
	SHANNON	622	4	65	286	7	76	1,060
	STODDARD	1,909	20	247	826	16	206	3,224
	TEXAS	1,528	20	148	611	14	161	2,482
	WASHINGTON	1,588	9	117	848	11	184	2,757
WAYNE	877	2	86	382	4	103	1,454	
WRIGHT	1,613	15	164	638	11	174	2,615	
	SE TOTAL	44,547	287	4,255	20,974	336	4,907	75,306
SW REGION	BARRY	2,612	9	206	880	15	220	3,942
	BARTON	830	3	70	290	4	69	1,266
	BATES	830	7	86	296	2	88	1,309
	BENTON	986	0	110	412	5	85	1,598
	CAMDEN	2,265	26	286	767	10	181	3,535
	CEDAR	1,001	1	93	342	5	93	1,535
	CHRISTIAN	4,619	45	811	1,315	22	451	7,263
	DADE	500	1	57	137	5	42	742
	DALLAS	1,035	5	138	387	4	103	1,672
	DOUGLAS	895	3	112	408	7	89	1,514
	GREENE	14,336	78	1,469	5,914	91	1,875	23,763
	HENRY	1,271	2	152	531	16	131	2,103
	HICKORY	504	5	53	161	4	39	766
	JASPER	8,212	33	741	3,380	58	842	13,266
	LACLEDE	2,595	19	308	1,024	12	326	4,284
	LAWRENCE	2,730	21	230	962	11	267	4,221
	MCDONALD	1,899	11	106	676	15	163	2,870
	MILLER	1,668	12	204	574	17	181	2,656
	MORGAN	1,284	8	178	531	7	109	2,117
	NEWTON	3,614	34	358	1,416	13	373	5,808
	OZARK	631	1	78	234	1	41	986
	POLK	1,894	14	218	728	9	207	3,070
	ST CLAIR	586	3	49	258	0	37	933
	STONE	1,530	22	206	499	7	163	2,427
TANEY	3,569	21	440	1,175	33	386	5,624	
VERNON	1,235	8	130	602	17	138	2,130	
WEBSTER	2,436	20	304	807	11	289	3,867	
	SW TOTAL	65,567	412	7,193	24,706	401	6,988	105,267
KC REGION	ANDREW	576	4	53	225	6	59	923
	BUCHANAN	4,641	26	400	2,462	49	559	8,137
	CLAY	8,139	61	1,039	3,563	41	885	13,728
	DE KALB	374	0	50	112	2	30	568
	JACKSON	35,828	275	3,176	20,088	324	4,109	63,800
	PLATTE	2,438	26	378	1,147	13	257	4,259
	KC TOTAL	51,996	392	5,096	27,597	435	5,899	91,415
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	4,708	26	451	1,838	27	537	7,587
	JEFFERSON	8,509	55	1,069	4,051	64	1,001	14,749
	ST CHARLES	8,733	61	1,255	3,666	54	856	14,625
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	38,290	239	3,461	18,752	314	4,482	65,538
	ST LOUIS CITY	18,380	50	899	11,045	167	2,319	32,860
	STL TOTAL	78,620	431	7,135	39,352	626	9,195	135,359
UNKNOWN		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STATEWIDE		291,252	1,934	29,601	133,189	2,156	32,308	490,440

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2019**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	39	1	14	7	20	81
	CALDWELL	102	4	34	17	37	194
	CARROLL	88	1	29	19	45	182
	CASS	865	7	261	228	361	1,722
	CHARITON	72	1	28	21	23	145
	CLINTON	207	3	52	63	66	391
	COOPER	138	0	51	59	100	348
	DAVISS	97	1	40	41	38	217
	GENTRY	58	1	20	22	30	131
	GRUNDY	119	4	37	36	65	261
	HARRISON	97	0	30	29	38	194
	HOLT	25	0	13	16	15	69
	JOHNSON	435	12	139	119	164	869
	LAFAYETTE	346	1	123	103	132	705
	LINN	145	2	69	33	68	317
	LIVINGSTON	167	1	63	57	82	370
	MERCER	19	1	6	11	12	49
	NODAWAY	111	1	45	42	56	255
	PETTIS	547	8	241	216	239	1,251
	PUTNAM	39	1	21	15	25	101
	RAY	256	5	66	66	75	468
	SALINE	277	7	90	60	118	552
	SULLIVAN	86	1	30	13	29	159
WORTH	25	0	5	4	7	41	
	NW TOTAL	4,360	63	1,507	1,297	1,845	9,072
NE REGION	ADAIR	265	7	106	88	101	567
	AUDRAIN	294	4	96	82	156	632
	BOONE	1,326	27	519	411	865	3,148
	CALLAWAY	431	8	133	142	223	937
	CLARK	83	3	25	24	30	165
	COLE	740	12	255	206	363	1,576
	GASCONADE	127	3	29	40	74	273
	HOWARD	90	2	40	27	53	212
	KNOX	44	0	18	13	29	104
	LEWIS	100	1	25	19	50	195
	LINCOLN	670	11	174	153	267	1,275
	MACON	169	0	57	56	91	373
	MARION	390	6	128	106	225	855
	MONITEAU	121	3	40	43	80	287
	MONROE	110	1	31	28	53	223
	MONTGOMERY	142	0	38	39	59	278
	OSAGE	81	2	27	23	32	165
	PIKE	217	1	64	58	105	445
	RALLS	84	1	21	25	49	180
	RANDOLPH	360	1	112	95	163	731
	SCHUYLER	37	0	13	16	28	94
	SCOTLAND	47	0	13	14	19	93
	SHELBY	62	2	23	18	41	146
WARREN	438	4	108	99	162	811	
	NE TOTAL	6,428	99	2,095	1,825	3,318	13,765
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	180	1	51	61	70	363
	BUTLER	845	13	279	183	342	1,662
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	752	10	266	228	434	1,690
	CARTER	92	4	45	29	58	228
	CRAWFORD	389	5	106	108	139	747
	DENT	251	3	74	66	97	491
	DUNKLIN	752	17	217	154	292	1,432
	HOWELL	730	7	244	220	266	1,467
	IRON	174	0	41	35	73	323
	MADISON	193	5	66	47	81	392
	MARIES	84	0	41	20	33	178

**TABLE 14
FAMILY MO HEALTHNET PARENTS/CARETAKERS
DECEMBER 2019**

		MHF	TMH	MPW	EXTENDED WOMEN'S HEALTH	UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH	TOTAL PARENTS/ CARETAKERS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	264	3	90	59	112	528
	NEW MADRID	295	4	86	61	147	593
	OREGON	184	4	52	56	107	403
	PEMISCOT	433	4	136	94	186	853
	PERRY	192	3	64	45	85	389
	PHELPS	502	7	156	132	204	1,001
	PULASKI	501	4	159	124	226	1,014
	REYNOLDS	118	1	40	34	52	245
	RIPLEY	288	3	77	72	105	545
	ST FRANCOIS	1,003	13	336	238	425	2,015
	STE GENEVIEVE	199	5	60	44	72	380
	SCOTT	682	13	226	181	365	1,467
	SHANNON	143	1	36	52	64	296
	STODDARD	448	10	150	117	203	928
	TEXAS	354	2	105	98	145	704
	WASHINGTON	449	5	116	99	146	815
	WAYNE	210	4	64	58	104	440
WRIGHT	353	4	107	108	144	716	
	SE TOTAL	11,060	155	3,490	2,823	4,777	22,305
SW REGION	BARRY	492	6	144	143	205	990
	BARTON	171	0	50	30	81	332
	BATES	178	0	49	51	79	357
	BENTON	220	1	77	56	84	438
	CAMDEN	450	4	145	106	216	921
	CEDAR	229	3	75	67	87	461
	CHRISTIAN	793	8	318	295	416	1,830
	DADE	89	4	22	25	44	184
	DALLAS	249	1	63	68	81	462
	DOUGLAS	222	4	66	62	90	444
	GREENE	3,276	38	1,370	1,043	1,589	7,316
	HENRY	294	5	100	65	148	612
	HICKORY	117	0	28	28	49	222
	JASPER	1,627	23	510	462	806	3,428
	LACLEDE	605	9	188	189	209	1,200
	LAWRENCE	532	2	194	158	256	1,142
	MCDONALD	348	6	107	93	122	676
	MILLER	332	6	93	117	150	698
	MORGAN	314	6	79	72	116	587
	NEWTON	751	7	243	199	347	1,547
	OZARK	133	1	31	29	73	267
	POLK	413	6	133	123	178	853
	ST CLAIR	134	2	33	31	69	269
	STONE	313	4	114	111	133	675
	TANEY	682	12	289	272	388	1,643
	VERNON	304	6	117	67	123	617
	WEBSTER	471	9	177	169	203	1,029
	SW TOTAL	13,739	173	4,815	4,131	6,342	29,200
KC REGION	ANDREW	116	2	43	44	61	266
	BUCHANAN	1,153	22	393	313	500	2,381
	CLAY	1,848	19	622	554	737	3,780
	DE KALB	76	3	25	24	32	160
	JACKSON	8,679	122	2,576	2,175	3,470	17,022
	PLATTE	589	4	207	156	244	1,200
		KC TOTAL	12,461	172	3,866	3,266	5,044
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	1,060	9	303	284	489	2,145
	JEFFERSON	2,368	19	655	520	975	4,537
	ST CHARLES	1,970	11	555	553	851	3,940
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	8,660	116	2,982	2,501	5,150	19,409
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,584	56	1,562	1,261	2,810	10,273
		STL TOTAL	18,642	211	6,057	5,119	10,275
UNKNOWN		1	0	1	0	0	2
STATEWIDE		66,691	873	21,831	18,461	31,601	139,457

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	1	5	83.3%	6	2	3	0	0	1	16.7%	57
	CALDWELL	7	13	65.0%	20	13	3	0	1	3	20.0%	38
	CARROLL	7	9	56.3%	16	9	4	1	2	0	12.5%	36
	CASS	33	66	66.7%	99	56	28	11	1	3	4.0%	32
	CHARITON	2	12	85.7%	14	7	6	0	1	0	7.1%	30
	CLINTON	8	16	66.7%	24	18	5	1	0	0	0.0%	24
	COOPER	8	12	60.0%	20	7	9	3	0	1	5.0%	39
	DAVISS	4	4	50.0%	8	4	1	1	1	1	25.0%	54
	GENTRY	3	8	72.7%	11	6	4	0	0	1	9.1%	33
	GRUNDY	10	14	58.3%	24	9	7	5	1	2	12.5%	52
	HARRISON	0	4	100.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	0.0%	42
	HOLT	1	5	83.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	JOHNSON	25	51	67.1%	76	41	16	7	2	10	15.8%	43
	LAFAYETTE	20	35	63.6%	55	22	19	4	1	9	18.2%	53
	LINN	14	10	41.7%	24	10	5	3	3	3	25.0%	51
	LIVINGSTON	11	19	63.3%	30	14	9	5	0	2	6.7%	36
	MERCER	3	5	62.5%	8	2	5	1	0	0	0.0%	33
	NODAWAY	11	8	42.1%	19	12	5	2	0	0	0.0%	29
	PETTIS	32	72	69.2%	104	58	31	8	0	7	6.7%	33
	PUTNAM	1	1	50.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	50
	RAY	13	24	64.9%	37	17	13	4	1	2	8.1%	40
	SALINE	11	27	71.1%	38	14	17	3	0	4	10.5%	39
	SULLIVAN	7	6	46.2%	13	6	2	5	0	0	0.0%	38
WORTH	4	3	42.9%	7	4	1	1	0	1	14.3%	42	
	NW TOTAL	236	429	64.5%	665	336	198	67	14	50	9.6%	38
NE REGION	ADAIR	17	28	62.2%	45	26	12	4	0	3	6.7%	33
	AUDRAIN	18	24	57.1%	42	19	16	3	0	4	9.5%	39
	BOONE	78	156	66.7%	234	115	85	21	4	9	5.6%	35
	CALLAWAY	22	46	67.6%	68	32	26	4	1	5	8.8%	40
	CLARK	3	5	62.5%	8	4	2	1	0	1	12.5%	36
	COLE	29	63	68.5%	92	38	35	14	1	4	5.4%	38
	GASCONADE	9	24	72.7%	33	18	10	2	0	3	9.1%	38
	HOWARD	4	15	78.9%	19	13	4	0	2	0	10.5%	29
	KNOX	3	4	57.1%	7	5	1	0	1	0	14.3%	21
	LEWIS	7	10	58.8%	17	6	7	1	1	2	17.6%	43
	LINCOLN	29	53	64.6%	82	45	23	9	1	4	6.1%	35
	MACON	12	15	55.6%	27	17	6	2	0	2	7.4%	32
	MARION	21	44	67.7%	65	31	21	9	0	4	6.2%	39
	MONITEAU	8	15	65.2%	23	12	7	2	1	1	8.7%	33
	MONROE	5	10	66.7%	15	5	5	4	0	1	6.7%	82
	MONTGOMERY	8	12	60.0%	20	8	8	2	0	2	10.0%	45
	OSAGE	3	9	75.0%	12	6	5	1	0	0	0.0%	30
	PIKE	10	17	63.0%	27	14	8	4	0	1	3.7%	33
	RALLS	4	8	66.7%	12	5	5	1	0	1	8.3%	38
	RANDOLPH	23	30	56.6%	53	26	18	5	1	3	7.5%	36
	SCHUYLER	3	3	50.0%	6	4	0	2	0	0	0.0%	27
	SCOTLAND	1	2	66.7%	3	2	0	1	0	0	0.0%	35
	SHELBY	4	15	78.9%	19	5	11	1	1	1	10.5%	46
WARREN	17	34	66.7%	51	29	13	6	0	3	5.9%	34	
	NE TOTAL	338	642	65.5%	980	485	328	99	14	54	6.9%	37
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	12	16	57.1%	28	14	6	4	0	4	14.3%	47
	BUTLER	43	53	55.2%	96	58	31	4	1	2	3.1%	29
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	47	88	65.2%	135	65	50	11	1	8	6.7%	37
	CARTER	5	7	58.3%	12	4	4	3	0	1	8.3%	39
	CRAWFORD	21	34	61.8%	55	29	19	2	2	3	9.1%	37
	DENT	11	32	74.4%	43	19	20	1	1	2	7.0%	35
	DUNKLIN	51	47	48.0%	98	56	28	4	1	9	10.2%	37
	HOWELL	34	68	66.7%	102	56	31	10	1	4	4.9%	30
	IRON	5	6	54.5%	11	4	5	1	0	1	9.1%	45
	MADISON	12	21	63.6%	33	15	11	0	0	7	21.2%	50
	MARIES	5	12	70.6%	17	5	9	0	0	3	17.6%	48

**TABLE 15
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS < 65 YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	13	17	56.7%	30	16	10	2	0	2	6.7%	32
	NEW MADRID	20	21	51.2%	41	27	8	3	0	3	7.3%	34
	OREGON	6	13	68.4%	19	10	8	0	0	1	5.3%	33
	PEMISCOT	24	36	60.0%	60	39	19	2	0	0	0.0%	23
	PERRY	7	26	78.8%	33	15	14	2	1	1	6.1%	35
	PHELPS	42	63	60.0%	105	58	31	6	3	7	9.5%	35
	PULASKI	25	46	64.8%	71	34	25	3	2	7	12.7%	41
	REYNOLDS	10	5	33.3%	15	7	4	0	0	4	26.7%	55
	RIPLEY	16	19	54.3%	35	21	9	3	1	1	5.7%	29
	ST FRANCOIS	53	82	60.7%	135	70	43	8	3	11	10.4%	39
	STE GENEVIEVE	8	11	57.9%	19	8	9	1	0	1	5.3%	33
	SCOTT	29	50	63.3%	79	43	18	10	1	7	10.1%	39
	SHANNON	7	7	50.0%	14	7	5	1	0	1	7.1%	36
	STODDARD	25	34	57.6%	59	26	24	4	2	3	8.5%	38
	TEXAS	15	21	58.3%	36	23	10	0	1	2	8.3%	29
	WASHINGTON	17	37	68.5%	54	24	20	5	2	3	9.3%	39
	WAYNE	18	20	52.6%	38	18	11	5	1	3	10.5%	40
WRIGHT	16	22	57.9%	38	16	11	8	2	1	7.9%	42	
	SE TOTAL	597	914	60.5%	1,511	787	493	103	26	102	8.5%	36
SW REGION	BARRY	40	48	54.5%	88	48	25	11	0	4	4.5%	33
	BARTON	2	7	77.8%	9	8	1	0	0	0	0.0%	17
	BATES	12	15	55.6%	27	12	11	2	0	2	7.4%	37
	BENTON	27	25	48.1%	52	29	16	5	1	1	3.8%	29
	CAMDEN	22	44	66.7%	66	35	20	6	0	5	7.6%	37
	CEDAR	14	23	62.2%	37	20	8	6	0	3	8.1%	37
	CHRISTIAN	33	77	70.0%	110	57	40	8	3	2	4.5%	32
	DADE	9	16	64.0%	25	14	10	0	0	1	4.0%	31
	DALLAS	14	14	50.0%	28	17	7	1	0	3	10.7%	36
	DOUGLAS	12	10	45.5%	22	16	4	0	0	2	9.1%	31
	GREENE	201	410	67.1%	611	285	231	55	8	32	6.5%	36
	HENRY	14	31	68.9%	45	21	18	2	0	4	8.9%	43
	HICKORY	4	10	71.4%	14	7	2	2	2	1	21.4%	45
	JASPER	103	166	61.7%	269	159	71	25	2	12	5.2%	31
	LACLEDE	26	59	69.4%	85	44	28	7	1	5	7.1%	36
	LAWRENCE	22	62	73.8%	84	42	29	7	0	6	7.1%	38
	MCDONALD	10	22	68.8%	32	14	15	1	0	2	6.3%	37
	MILLER	28	31	52.5%	59	25	23	7	1	3	6.8%	41
	MORGAN	15	27	64.3%	42	17	16	5	1	3	9.5%	42
	NEWTON	46	70	60.3%	116	64	38	11	0	3	2.6%	31
	OZARK	5	9	64.3%	14	11	0	2	0	1	7.1%	33
	POLK	18	32	64.0%	50	25	16	6	0	3	6.0%	38
	ST CLAIR	8	13	61.9%	21	9	10	1	0	1	4.8%	37
	STONE	19	30	61.2%	49	22	21	3	0	3	6.1%	32
TANEY	46	78	62.9%	124	66	38	11	2	7	7.3%	35	
VERNON	18	17	48.6%	35	22	8	4	0	1	2.9%	25	
WEBSTER	22	43	66.2%	65	31	26	2	1	5	9.2%	35	
	SW TOTAL	790	1,389	63.7%	2,179	1,120	732	190	22	115	6.3%	35
KC REGION	ANDREW	10	13	56.5%	23	17	2	2	0	2	8.7%	36
	BUCHANAN	76	129	62.9%	205	111	65	12	6	11	8.3%	34
	CLAY	65	189	74.4%	254	135	92	11	8	8	6.3%	32
	DE KALB	12	7	36.8%	19	9	5	2	1	2	15.8%	39
	JACKSON	455	796	63.6%	1,251	683	400	104	23	41	5.1%	32
	PLATTE	20	79	79.8%	99	57	30	9	0	3	3.0%	34
	KC TOTAL	638	1,213	65.5%	1,851	1,012	594	140	38	67	5.7%	32
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	42	115	73.2%	157	75	59	10	4	9	8.3%	37
	JEFFERSON	86	173	66.8%	259	141	81	28	4	5	3.5%	33
	ST CHARLES	85	221	72.2%	306	135	127	25	9	10	6.2%	36
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	549	867	61.2%	1,416	663	594	114	11	34	3.2%	32
	ST LOUIS CITY	526	536	50.5%	1,062	435	512	88	7	20	2.5%	32
	STL TOTAL	1,288	1,912	59.8%	3,200	1,449	1,373	265	35	78	3.5%	33
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		3,887	6,499	62.6%	10,386	5,189	3,718	864	149	466	5.9%	34

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	1	4	80.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	49
	CARROLL	3	6	66.7%	9	3	6	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	CASS	16	21	56.8%	37	13	23	1	0	0	2.7%	31
	CHARITON	4	1	20.0%	5	2	1	2	0	0	40.0%	34
	CLINTON	5	4	44.4%	9	6	2	0	1	0	11.1%	32
	COOPER	3	2	40.0%	5	1	2	2	0	0	40.0%	39
	DAVISS	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	42
	GRUNDY	5	3	37.5%	8	5	3	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	HARRISON	6	2	25.0%	8	3	2	3	0	0	37.5%	41
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	7	11	61.1%	18	7	9	2	0	0	11.1%	30
	LAFAYETTE	13	7	35.0%	20	7	12	1	0	0	5.0%	33
	LINN	8	4	33.3%	12	4	4	4	0	0	33.3%	42
	LIVINGSTON	2	4	66.7%	6	1	5	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	MERCER	2	0	0.0%	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	NODAWAY	5	6	54.5%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	26
	PETTIS	17	8	32.0%	25	15	7	3	0	0	12.0%	26
	PUTNAM	2	5	71.4%	7	2	5	0	0	0	0.0%	34
	RAY	6	3	33.3%	9	3	4	2	0	0	22.2%	39
	SALINE	5	3	37.5%	8	4	2	2	0	0	25.0%	34
	SULLIVAN	2	2	50.0%	4	2	0	2	0	0	50.0%	35
WORTH	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44	
	NW TOTAL	114	97	46.0%	211	87	97	26	1	0	12.8%	33
NE REGION	ADAIR	8	6	42.9%	14	9	5	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	AUDRAIN	5	8	61.5%	13	5	7	1	0	0	7.7%	29
	BOONE	31	31	50.0%	62	31	26	5	0	0	8.1%	30
	CALLAWAY	9	17	65.4%	26	14	10	2	0	0	7.7%	28
	CLARK	1	1	50.0%	2	1	1	0	0	0	0.0%	32
	COLE	17	11	39.3%	28	17	6	5	0	0	17.9%	24
	GASCONADE	2	8	80.0%	10	7	1	2	0	0	20.0%	20
	HOWARD	4	0	0.0%	4	1	3	0	0	0	0.0%	33
	KNOX	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	LEWIS	2	2	50.0%	4	1	2	1	0	0	25.0%	34
	LINCOLN	9	13	59.1%	22	15	6	1	0	0	4.5%	23
	MACON	7	7	50.0%	14	10	4	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	MARION	10	9	47.4%	19	7	11	1	0	0	5.3%	32
	MONITEAU	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	MONROE	4	2	33.3%	6	4	2	0	0	0	0.0%	24
	MONTGOMERY	8	4	33.3%	12	7	4	1	0	0	8.3%	28
	OSAGE	0	4	100.0%	4	2	2	0	0	0	0.0%	35
	PIKE	5	2	28.6%	7	5	1	1	0	0	14.3%	25
	RALLS	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	15
	RANDOLPH	11	7	38.9%	18	7	5	6	0	0	33.3%	35
	SCHUYLER	3	2	40.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	SCOTLAND	3	1	25.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	16
	SHELBY	8	4	33.3%	12	1	7	2	2	0	33.3%	48
WARREN	6	6	50.0%	12	7	5	0	0	0	0.0%	28	
	NE TOTAL	160	150	48.4%	310	167	113	28	2	0	9.7%	28
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	2	1	33.3%	3	1	2	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	BUTLER	25	17	40.5%	42	19	15	8	0	0	19.0%	31
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	16	25	61.0%	41	20	16	5	0	0	12.2%	28
	CARTER	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	1	0	0	33.3%	44
	CRAWFORD	8	11	57.9%	19	12	7	0	0	0	0.0%	27
	DENT	3	4	57.1%	7	4	3	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	DUNKLIN	16	12	42.9%	28	13	11	4	0	0	14.3%	30
	HOWELL	26	14	35.0%	40	20	14	6	0	0	15.0%	28
	IRON	7	0	0.0%	7	6	1	0	0	0	0.0%	23
	MADISON	7	9	56.3%	16	9	5	2	0	0	12.5%	28
	MARIES	3	0	0.0%	3	2	0	1	0	0	33.3%	35

**TABLE 16
MHABD NON-BLIND APPLICATIONS FOR PERSONS 65+ YEARS OF AGE
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 45 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	12	1	7.7%	13	9	3	1	0	0	7.7%	31
	NEW MADRID	4	9	69.2%	13	4	9	0	0	0	0.0%	31
	OREGON	4	2	33.3%	6	3	3	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	PEMISCOT	3	6	66.7%	9	5	4	0	0	0	0.0%	22
	PERRY	7	12	63.2%	19	8	5	6	0	0	31.6%	33
	PHELPS	9	16	64.0%	25	9	15	1	0	0	4.0%	33
	PULASKI	10	10	50.0%	20	9	11	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	REYNOLDS	3	3	50.0%	6	3	1	2	0	0	33.3%	34
	RIPLEY	4	1	20.0%	5	4	1	0	0	0	0.0%	19
	ST FRANCOIS	21	18	46.2%	39	19	14	6	0	0	15.4%	29
	STE GENEVIEVE	11	8	42.1%	19	8	8	3	0	0	15.8%	33
	SCOTT	17	21	55.3%	38	24	13	1	0	0	2.6%	25
	SHANNON	5	5	50.0%	10	4	6	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	STODDARD	11	12	52.2%	23	8	13	2	0	0	8.7%	33
	TEXAS	12	5	29.4%	17	13	1	3	0	0	17.6%	24
	WASHINGTON	8	5	38.5%	13	7	4	2	0	0	15.4%	33
	WAYNE	9	9	50.0%	18	10	7	1	0	0	5.6%	27
WRIGHT	10	8	44.4%	18	10	8	0	0	0	0.0%	25	
	SE TOTAL	274	246	47.3%	520	263	202	55	0	0	10.6%	29
SW REGION	BARRY	9	10	52.6%	19	11	6	2	0	0	10.5%	28
	BARTON	4	4	50.0%	8	2	3	3	0	0	37.5%	37
	BATES	7	6	46.2%	13	8	4	1	0	0	7.7%	24
	BENTON	12	9	42.9%	21	10	9	2	0	0	9.5%	29
	CAMDEN	14	12	46.2%	26	17	9	0	0	0	0.0%	25
	CEDAR	9	3	25.0%	12	4	8	0	0	0	0.0%	29
	CHRISTIAN	21	15	41.7%	36	19	14	3	0	0	8.3%	30
	DADE	2	2	50.0%	4	3	1	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	DALLAS	4	7	63.6%	11	5	6	0	0	0	0.0%	30
	DOUGLAS	2	12	85.7%	14	5	7	2	0	0	14.3%	34
	GREENE	61	54	47.0%	115	53	50	12	0	0	10.4%	31
	HENRY	9	5	35.7%	14	6	7	1	0	0	7.1%	30
	HICKORY	4	5	55.6%	9	1	7	1	0	0	11.1%	38
	JASPER	42	52	55.3%	94	45	43	5	0	1	6.4%	31
	LACLEDE	11	8	42.1%	19	13	4	2	0	0	10.5%	24
	LAWRENCE	14	22	61.1%	36	12	22	2	0	0	5.6%	33
	MCDONALD	7	9	56.3%	16	7	6	3	0	0	18.8%	32
	MILLER	11	10	47.6%	21	13	7	1	0	0	4.8%	24
	MORGAN	6	9	60.0%	15	8	5	0	1	1	13.3%	32
	NEWTON	8	21	72.4%	29	14	13	2	0	0	6.9%	28
	OZARK	4	4	50.0%	8	4	2	0	0	2	25.0%	49
	POLK	14	16	53.3%	30	16	9	5	0	0	16.7%	27
	ST CLAIR	6	8	57.1%	14	9	3	2	0	0	14.3%	20
	STONE	11	11	50.0%	22	11	10	1	0	0	4.5%	28
TANEY	16	16	50.0%	32	14	14	4	0	0	12.5%	30	
VERNON	7	13	65.0%	20	7	11	2	0	0	10.0%	33	
WEBSTER	10	7	41.2%	17	8	6	3	0	0	17.6%	28	
	SW TOTAL	325	350	51.9%	675	325	286	59	1	4	9.5%	30
KC REGION	ANDREW	3	9	75.0%	12	8	3	1	0	0	8.3%	21
	BUCHANAN	24	28	53.8%	52	29	18	5	0	0	9.6%	26
	CLAY	54	42	43.8%	96	42	45	9	0	0	9.4%	31
	DE KALB	4	3	42.9%	7	3	3	1	0	0	14.3%	35
	JACKSON	178	179	50.1%	357	174	150	30	2	1	9.2%	30
	PLATTE	13	9	40.9%	22	9	8	5	0	0	22.7%	34
	KC TOTAL	276	270	49.5%	546	265	227	51	2	1	9.9%	30
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	26	17	39.5%	43	23	15	3	1	1	11.6%	37
	JEFFERSON	45	33	42.3%	78	36	25	17	0	0	21.8%	31
	ST CHARLES	51	41	44.6%	92	44	39	6	1	2	9.8%	31
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	217	177	44.9%	394	205	158	28	0	3	7.9%	29
	ST LOUIS CITY	121	107	46.9%	228	113	82	32	1	0	14.5%	30
	STL TOTAL	460	375	44.9%	835	421	319	86	3	6	11.4%	30
UNKNOWN		1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	1
STATEWIDE		1,610	1,488	48.0%	3,098	1,529	1,244	305	9	11	10.5%	30

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CALDWELL	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CARROLL	1	0	0.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	20
	CASS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHARITON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLINTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COOPER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DAVISS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GENTRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GRUNDY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HARRISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOLT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JOHNSON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	LAFAYETTE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LIVINGSTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	75
	MERCER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	NODAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PETTIS	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	49
	PUTNAM	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
RAY	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	25	
SALINE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SULLIVAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WORTH	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	NW TOTAL	1	5	83.3%	6	2	1	3	0	0	0.0%	47
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	0	0.0%	1	0	0	0	1	0	100.0%	94
	AUDRAIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BOONE	2	2	50.0%	4	1	0	2	0	1	25.0%	71
	CALLAWAY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CLARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	COLE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	43
	GASCONADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	HOWARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	KNOX	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LEWIS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	LINCOLN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	38
	MACON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARION	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONITEAU	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONROE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MONTGOMERY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	51
	OSAGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PIKE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RALLS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RANDOLPH	1	0	0.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	41
SCHUYLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53	
SCOTLAND	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
SHELBY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WARREN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	75	
	NE TOTAL	4	7	63.6%	11	1	3	5	1	1	18.2%	62
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	47
	BUTLER	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	77
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	123
	CARTER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CRAWFORD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DENT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DUNKLIN	0	3	100.0%	3	0	0	3	0	0	0.0%	67
	HOWELL	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	57
	IRON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MADISON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MARIES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0

**TABLE 17
MHABD BLIND APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPROVED	# REJECTED	PERCENT REJECTED	TOTAL RESOLVED	DAYS FOR APPLICATION RESOLUTION					% OVER 90 DAYS	AVERAGE DAYS
						30 DAYS OR LESS	31-45 DAYS	46-90 DAYS	91-105 DAYS	OVER 105 DAYS		
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	159
	NEW MADRID	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	OREGON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	48
	PEMISCOT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	PERRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	131
	PHELPS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	55
	PULASKI	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	REYNOLDS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	RIPLEY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST FRANCOIS	0	3	100.0%	3	0	1	1	0	1	33.3%	72
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	SCOTT	1	2	66.7%	3	0	2	0	0	1	33.3%	64
	SHANNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	STODDARD	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	TEXAS	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	53
	WASHINGTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	WAYNE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	81
WRIGHT	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
	SE TOTAL	1	22	95.7%	23	0	5	13	0	5	21.7%	79
SW REGION	BARRY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BARTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BATES	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	BENTON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CAMDEN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CEDAR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	CHRISTIAN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DADE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	DALLAS	0	1	100.0%	1	1	0	0	0	0	0.0%	3
	DOUGLAS	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	GREENE	1	7	87.5%	8	4	3	1	0	0	0.0%	29
	HENRY	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	44
	HICKORY	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JASPER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	55
	LACLEDE	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	LAWRENCE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MCDONALD	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	2	0	0	0.0%	84
	MILLER	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	MORGAN	1	3	75.0%	4	0	1	3	0	0	0.0%	58
	NEWTON	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	0	0	1	100.0%	122
	OZARK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	POLK	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	ST CLAIR	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STONE	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
TANEY	0	3	100.0%	3	1	1	0	1	0	33.3%	51	
VERNON	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0	
WEBSTER	0	2	100.0%	2	0	1	1	0	0	0.0%	55	
	SW TOTAL	2	24	92.3%	26	6	8	10	1	1	7.7%	50
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	74
	BUCHANAN	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	63
	CLAY	0	5	100.0%	5	0	1	4	0	0	0.0%	51
	DE KALB	0	1	100.0%	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.0%	67
	JACKSON	2	15	88.2%	17	2	4	9	0	2	11.8%	66
	PLATTE	0	1	100.0%	1	0	1	0	0	0	0.0%	45
	KC TOTAL	2	24	92.3%	26	2	6	16	0	2	7.7%	62
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
	JEFFERSON	0	3	100.0%	3	0	2	1	0	0	0.0%	44
	ST CHARLES	0	2	100.0%	2	0	0	1	0	1	50.0%	147
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5	10	66.7%	15	3	5	6	0	1	6.7%	53
	ST LOUIS CITY	0	11	100.0%	11	0	3	7	1	0	9.1%	69
	STL TOTAL	5	26	83.9%	31	3	10	15	1	2	9.7%	64
UNKNOWN		0	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
STATEWIDE		15	108	87.8%	123	14	33	62	3	11	11.4%	62

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2019**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING	
NW REGION	ATCHISON	0	2	114	20	0	4	50	190	
	CALDWELL	0	7	180	26	0	2	68	283	
	CARROLL	0	6	254	40	1	0	71	372	
	CASS	0	33	1,328	196	5	14	563	2,139	
	CHARITON	0	4	163	27	0	1	158	353	
	CLINTON	0	13	275	38	0	8	163	497	
	COOPER	0	11	403	69	3	8	168	662	
	DAVISS	0	4	224	24	0	1	42	295	
	GENTRY	0	6	158	48	2	6	45	265	
	GRUNDY	0	6	360	58	1	6	179	610	
	HARRISON	1	4	269	39	2	6	73	394	
	HOLT	0	2	79	10	0	4	47	142	
	JOHNSON	0	20	810	130	1	13	237	1,211	
	LAFAYETTE	0	15	760	147	2	10	323	1,257	
	LINN	0	4	421	52	1	5	150	633	
	LIVINGSTON	0	12	415	53	3	9	251	743	
	MERCER	0	0	96	11	0	1	54	162	
	NODAWAY	0	9	360	75	1	5	120	570	
	PETTIS	0	28	1,334	175	0	26	671	2,234	
	PUTNAM	0	7	134	13	0	2	49	205	
	RAY	0	11	440	91	4	9	152	707	
	SALINE	0	10	729	118	0	8	193	1,058	
	SULLIVAN	0	2	188	20	1	4	121	336	
WORTH	0	0	48	8	0	3	22	81		
	NW TOTAL	1	216	9,542	1,488	27	155	3,970	15,399	
NE REGION	ADAIR	1	21	754	120	4	26	144	1,070	
	AUDRAIN	0	21	680	111	1	12	185	1,010	
	BOONE	0	58	3,311	459	12	82	528	4,450	
	CALLAWAY	1	18	962	132	1	13	224	1,351	
	CLARK	0	5	161	26	0	1	47	240	
	COLE	0	44	1,475	178	2	41	359	2,099	
	GASCONADE	0	10	321	49	2	4	152	538	
	HOWARD	0	4	275	39	0	2	68	388	
	KNOX	0	3	101	14	0	0	69	187	
	LEWIS	0	5	232	28	0	4	107	376	
	LINCOLN	2	23	1,074	157	4	10	431	1,701	
	MACON	0	14	364	60	3	7	138	586	
	MARION	1	14	1,121	146	4	15	557	1,858	
	MONITEAU	0	2	263	31	0	0	95	391	
	MONROE	1	7	204	39	1	5	101	358	
	MONTGOMERY	0	10	347	43	0	0	140	540	
	OSAGE	0	11	178	27	1	3	71	291	
	PIKE	0	11	535	67	1	3	139	756	
	RALLS	1	5	219	46	0	2	79	352	
	RANDOLPH	0	16	918	104	2	5	380	1,425	
	SCHUYLER	0	0	121	15	1	1	27	165	
	SCOTLAND	0	3	78	12	0	2	26	121	
	SHELBY	0	1	165	31	2	2	65	266	
	WARREN	0	20	680	98	6	7	108	919	
		NE TOTAL	7	326	14,539	2,032	47	247	4,240	21,438
	SE REGION	BOLLINGER	0	2	447	86	0	1	234	770
BUTLER		1	38	2,368	308	4	13	657	3,389	
CAPE GIRARDEAU		0	46	1,844	255	5	23	700	2,873	
CARTER		0	2	363	52	1	3	72	493	
CRAWFORD		0	25	916	108	0	10	292	1,351	
DENT		0	12	767	96	0	8	158	1,041	
DUNKLIN		1	37	2,099	215	2	11	720	3,085	
HOWELL		0	27	1,903	195	6	16	554	2,701	
IRON		1	12	555	62	1	3	321	955	
MADISON		0	17	518	87	1	2	282	907	
MARIES	1	6	190	27	0	1	81	306		

**TABLE 18
MO HEALTHNET FOR THE AGED, BLIND AND DISABLED
DECEMBER 2019**

		SSI-SP, SP ONLY	BP, SAB	SSI, MHABD NON- SPENDDOWN	MHABD SPENDDOWN	TWHA NON-PREMIUM	TWHA PREMIUM	NC, VENDOR CASES	TOTAL PERSONS RECEIVING
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	0	16	740	101	2	4	209	1,072
	NEW MADRID	1	14	848	140	0	3	337	1,343
	OREGON	0	6	664	80	0	1	113	864
	PEMISCOT	0	17	1,297	168	2	5	317	1,806
	PERRY	0	7	405	71	6	15	191	695
	PHELPS	0	25	1,434	164	2	22	369	2,016
	PULASKI	0	19	1,041	98	0	10	162	1,330
	REYNOLDS	0	7	376	55	2	3	91	534
	RIPLEY	0	15	886	113	0	3	229	1,246
	ST FRANCOIS	1	65	2,685	324	6	17	1,005	4,103
	STE GENEVIEVE	0	5	354	63	2	3	188	615
	SCOTT	0	41	1,876	217	2	24	629	2,789
	SHANNON	0	6	493	46	1	2	96	644
	STODDARD	0	27	1,316	199	0	4	423	1,969
	TEXAS	0	11	940	116	1	3	193	1,264
	WASHINGTON	1	28	1,357	135	0	5	291	1,817
	WAYNE	1	19	761	107	1	2	160	1,051
	WRIGHT	1	12	926	101	2	4	176	1,222
		SE TOTAL	9	564	30,369	3,789	49	221	9,250
SW REGION	BARRY	0	24	1,153	131	0	2	252	1,562
	BARTON	0	6	363	41	0	4	152	566
	BATES	0	14	474	65	0	3	137	693
	BENTON	0	17	760	92	0	3	207	1,079
	CAMDEN	0	17	895	128	9	12	172	1,233
	CEDAR	0	7	548	60	0	4	169	788
	CHRISTIAN	0	28	1,269	145	0	13	366	1,821
	DADE	0	4	228	23	0	1	77	333
	DALLAS	0	13	679	73	1	4	173	943
	DOUGLAS	1	6	537	63	1	1	110	719
	GREENE	2	216	7,941	906	8	105	1,871	11,049
	HENRY	0	18	897	103	0	11	222	1,251
	HICKORY	0	0	345	44	0	3	76	468
	JASPER	0	78	3,829	519	3	24	686	5,139
	LACLEDE	0	34	1,327	150	4	4	268	1,787
	LAWRENCE	0	20	1,130	183	1	3	223	1,560
	MCDONALD	0	6	607	76	0	2	99	790
	MILLER	0	18	794	103	1	8	225	1,149
	MORGAN	0	13	815	84	4	4	156	1,076
	NEWTON	0	32	1,407	179	3	22	392	2,035
	OZARK	0	4	400	28	1	1	114	548
	POLK	1	11	1,059	135	1	12	361	1,580
	ST CLAIR	0	13	363	46	1	1	55	479
	STONE	0	8	658	83	0	5	187	941
	TANEY	0	37	1,508	164	2	14	309	2,034
	VERNON	0	13	807	109	1	9	234	1,173
	WEBSTER	0	19	892	100	1	5	223	1,240
		SW TOTAL	4	676	31,685	3,833	42	280	7,516
KC REGION	ANDREW	0	3	232	28	0	0	111	374
	BUCHANAN	0	52	2,764	335	9	24	635	3,819
	CLAY	0	116	2,967	551	7	52	803	4,496
	DE KALB	0	5	221	32	3	3	125	389
	JACKSON	2	567	17,456	2,116	24	173	4,218	24,556
	PLATTE	0	26	757	122	3	31	466	1,405
		KC TOTAL	2	769	24,397	3,184	46	283	6,358
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	0	43	1,985	309	6	22	625	2,990
	JEFFERSON	0	99	3,688	583	1	41	1,345	5,757
	ST CHARLES	0	99	3,482	683	20	110	1,004	5,398
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1	618	18,239	2,645	31	236	6,067	27,837
	ST LOUIS CITY	4	304	15,658	1,572	13	99	3,203	20,853
		STL TOTAL	5	1,163	43,052	5,792	71	508	12,244
UNKNOWN		0	0	21	1	1	1	0	24
STATEWIDE		28	3,714	153,605	20,119	283	1,695	43,578	223,022

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2019**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	12	12.6%	83	87.4%	95
	CALDWELL	28	19.4%	116	80.6%	144
	CARROLL	21	11.7%	158	88.3%	179
	CASS	163	17.7%	758	82.3%	921
	CHARITON	18	9.8%	166	90.2%	184
	CLINTON	32	15.0%	182	85.0%	214
	COOPER	39	13.1%	259	86.9%	298
	DAVISS	25	17.0%	122	83.0%	147
	GENTRY	19	12.8%	130	87.2%	149
	GRUNDY	38	13.8%	238	86.2%	276
	HARRISON	44	20.7%	169	79.3%	213
	HOLT	6	9.7%	56	90.3%	62
	JOHNSON	71	14.3%	425	85.7%	496
	LAFAYETTE	59	11.4%	460	88.6%	519
	LINN	48	15.6%	259	84.4%	307
	LIVINGSTON	45	13.4%	292	86.6%	337
	MERCER	11	13.8%	69	86.3%	80
	NODAWAY	76	24.7%	232	75.3%	308
	PETTIS	150	13.7%	944	86.3%	1,094
	PUTNAM	19	19.4%	79	80.6%	98
	RAY	47	15.4%	258	84.6%	305
	SALINE	60	11.7%	455	88.3%	515
	SULLIVAN	17	9.6%	160	90.4%	177
WORTH	12	28.6%	30	71.4%	42	
	NW TOTAL	1,060	14.8%	6,100	85.2%	7,160
NE REGION	ADAIR	66	11.8%	491	88.2%	557
	AUDRAIN	75	15.4%	411	84.6%	486
	BOONE	287	15.1%	1,608	84.9%	1,895
	CALLAWAY	202	27.4%	534	72.6%	736
	CLARK	15	12.8%	102	87.2%	117
	COLE	168	17.0%	818	83.0%	986
	GASCONADE	32	13.0%	215	87.0%	247
	HOWARD	29	14.3%	174	85.7%	203
	KNOX	13	13.1%	86	86.9%	99
	LEWIS	26	14.4%	155	85.6%	181
	LINCOLN	117	15.5%	636	84.5%	753
	MACON	36	14.5%	212	85.5%	248
	MARION	80	9.7%	741	90.3%	821
	MONITEAU	31	17.2%	149	82.8%	180
	MONROE	30	15.8%	160	84.2%	190
	MONTGOMERY	30	11.5%	230	88.5%	260
	OSAGE	20	14.5%	118	85.5%	138
	PIKE	49	13.1%	326	86.9%	375
	RALLS	16	9.1%	160	90.9%	176
	RANDOLPH	85	12.6%	588	87.4%	673
	SCHUYLER	12	12.9%	81	87.1%	93
	SCOTLAND	12	17.9%	55	82.1%	67
	SHELBY	12	9.5%	114	90.5%	126
WARREN	65	15.7%	348	84.3%	413	
	NE TOTAL	1,508	15.0%	8,512	85.0%	10,020
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	32	8.9%	329	91.1%	361
	BUTLER	185	11.2%	1,460	88.8%	1,645
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	162	11.8%	1,208	88.2%	1,370
	CARTER	22	8.9%	225	91.1%	247
	CRAWFORD	85	13.0%	567	87.0%	652
	DENT	43	9.0%	435	91.0%	478
	DUNKLIN	132	8.8%	1,372	91.2%	1,504
	HOWELL	221	15.7%	1,183	84.3%	1,404
	IRON	31	7.3%	392	92.7%	423
	MADISON	47	11.8%	352	88.2%	399
	MARIES	33	19.5%	136	80.5%	169

**TABLE 19
QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2019**

		QMB ONLY PERSONS	QMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	QMB & MHABD PERSONS	QMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL QMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	44	8.4%	477	91.6%	521
	NEW MADRID	55	8.3%	607	91.7%	662
	OREGON	72	14.7%	419	85.3%	491
	PEMISCOT	65	7.3%	824	92.7%	889
	PERRY	28	8.7%	293	91.3%	321
	PHELPS	142	14.4%	844	85.6%	986
	PULASKI	91	15.1%	513	84.9%	604
	REYNOLDS	32	12.1%	233	87.9%	265
	RIPLEY	54	9.1%	540	90.9%	594
	ST FRANCOIS	303	15.7%	1,627	84.3%	1,930
	STE GENEVIEVE	40	14.1%	243	85.9%	283
	SCOTT	149	11.0%	1,200	89.0%	1,349
	SHANNON	38	10.8%	314	89.2%	352
	STODDARD	112	11.3%	876	88.7%	988
	TEXAS	129	18.6%	565	81.4%	694
	WASHINGTON	112	13.8%	699	86.2%	811
	WAYNE	56	10.9%	459	89.1%	515
	WRIGHT	107	16.5%	541	83.5%	648
	SE TOTAL	2,622	12.2%	18,933	87.8%	21,555
SW REGION	BARRY	140	17.3%	669	82.7%	809
	BARTON	44	15.2%	246	84.8%	290
	BATES	57	17.2%	275	82.8%	332
	BENTON	105	18.4%	467	81.6%	572
	CAMDEN	104	17.5%	490	82.5%	594
	CEDAR	80	20.5%	310	79.5%	390
	CHRISTIAN	132	15.4%	726	84.6%	858
	DADE	35	19.6%	144	80.4%	179
	DALLAS	87	18.3%	388	81.7%	475
	DOUGLAS	78	19.0%	333	81.0%	411
	GREENE	750	14.9%	4,283	85.1%	5,033
	HENRY	84	14.3%	505	85.7%	589
	HICKORY	59	21.9%	210	78.1%	269
	JASPER	386	15.4%	2,115	84.6%	2,501
	LACLEDE	138	15.0%	779	85.0%	917
	LAWRENCE	144	17.5%	680	82.5%	824
	MCDONALD	75	19.7%	305	80.3%	380
	MILLER	92	16.3%	473	83.7%	565
	MORGAN	85	15.4%	467	84.6%	552
	NEWTON	162	16.5%	819	83.5%	981
	OZARK	58	19.8%	235	80.2%	293
	POLK	125	15.7%	669	84.3%	794
	ST CLAIR	39	15.3%	216	84.7%	255
STONE	100	20.7%	382	79.3%	482	
TANEY	196	18.2%	883	81.8%	1,079	
VERNON	80	14.9%	458	85.1%	538	
WEBSTER	152	23.4%	498	76.6%	650	
	SW TOTAL	3,587	16.6%	18,025	83.4%	21,612
KC REGION	ANDREW	28	15.6%	151	84.4%	179
	BUCHANAN	297	17.3%	1,421	82.7%	1,718
	CLAY	316	16.7%	1,577	83.3%	1,893
	DE KALB	32	15.2%	179	84.8%	211
	JACKSON	1,588	15.1%	8,940	84.9%	10,528
	PLATTE	72	15.4%	397	84.6%	469
	KC TOTAL	2,333	15.6%	12,665	84.4%	14,998
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	211	15.4%	1,158	84.6%	1,369
	JEFFERSON	440	17.2%	2,118	82.8%	2,558
	ST CHARLES	377	17.7%	1,758	82.3%	2,135
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,378	11.6%	10,476	88.4%	11,854
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,027	10.8%	8,447	89.2%	9,474
	STL TOTAL	3,433	12.5%	23,957	87.5%	27,390
UNKNOWN		0	0.0%	6	100.0%	6
STATEWIDE		14,543	14.2%	88,198	85.8%	102,741

**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2019**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	37	68.5%	17	31.5%	54
	CALDWELL	49	80.3%	12	19.7%	61
	CARROLL	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62
	CASS	291	67.1%	143	32.9%	434
	CHARITON	32	53.3%	28	46.7%	60
	CLINTON	57	67.9%	27	32.1%	84
	COOPER	85	63.4%	49	36.6%	134
	DAVISS	59	78.7%	16	21.3%	75
	GENTRY	34	65.4%	18	34.6%	52
	GRUNDY	57	61.3%	36	38.7%	93
	HARRISON	71	77.2%	21	22.8%	92
	HOLT	27	69.2%	12	30.8%	39
	JOHNSON	139	69.8%	60	30.2%	199
	LAFAYETTE	143	59.8%	96	40.2%	239
	LINN	74	62.2%	45	37.8%	119
	LIVINGSTON	50	48.5%	53	51.5%	103
	MERCER	19	57.6%	14	42.4%	33
	NODAWAY	61	58.7%	43	41.3%	104
	PETTIS	223	64.6%	122	35.4%	345
	PUTNAM	41	78.8%	11	21.2%	52
	RAY	83	61.0%	53	39.0%	136
SALINE	105	62.9%	62	37.1%	167	
SULLIVAN	40	65.6%	21	34.4%	61	
WORTH	15	68.2%	7	31.8%	22	
	NW TOTAL	1,835	65.1%	985	34.9%	2,820
NE REGION	ADAIR	98	65.3%	52	34.7%	150
	AUDRAIN	122	69.7%	53	30.3%	175
	BOONE	438	67.4%	212	32.6%	650
	CALLAWAY	188	74.3%	65	25.7%	253
	CLARK	28	62.2%	17	37.8%	45
	COLE	244	70.7%	101	29.3%	345
	GASCONADE	68	65.4%	36	34.6%	104
	HOWARD	51	75.0%	17	25.0%	68
	KNOX	29	60.4%	19	39.6%	48
	LEWIS	40	58.8%	28	41.2%	68
	LINCOLN	210	68.4%	97	31.6%	307
	MACON	73	70.9%	30	29.1%	103
	MARION	151	61.9%	93	38.1%	244
	MONITEAU	63	65.6%	33	34.4%	96
	MONROE	32	55.2%	26	44.8%	58
	MONTGOMERY	75	72.1%	29	27.9%	104
	OSAGE	37	66.1%	19	33.9%	56
	PIKE	96	68.6%	44	31.4%	140
	RALLS	30	57.7%	22	42.3%	52
	RANDOLPH	161	69.7%	70	30.3%	231
	SCHUYLER	20	64.5%	11	35.5%	31
SCOTLAND	27	84.4%	5	15.6%	32	
SHELBY	39	70.9%	16	29.1%	55	
WARREN	118	69.0%	53	31.0%	171	
	NE TOTAL	2,438	68.0%	1,148	32.0%	3,586
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	68	57.6%	50	42.4%	118
	BUTLER	321	63.1%	188	36.9%	509
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	300	60.9%	193	39.1%	493
	CARTER	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	81
	CRAWFORD	192	70.6%	80	29.4%	272
	DENT	101	65.6%	53	34.4%	154
	DUNKLIN	247	55.6%	197	44.4%	444
	HOWELL	447	75.3%	147	24.7%	594
	IRON	68	57.1%	51	42.9%	119
	MADISON	96	54.2%	81	45.8%	177
	MARIES	43	69.4%	19	30.6%	62

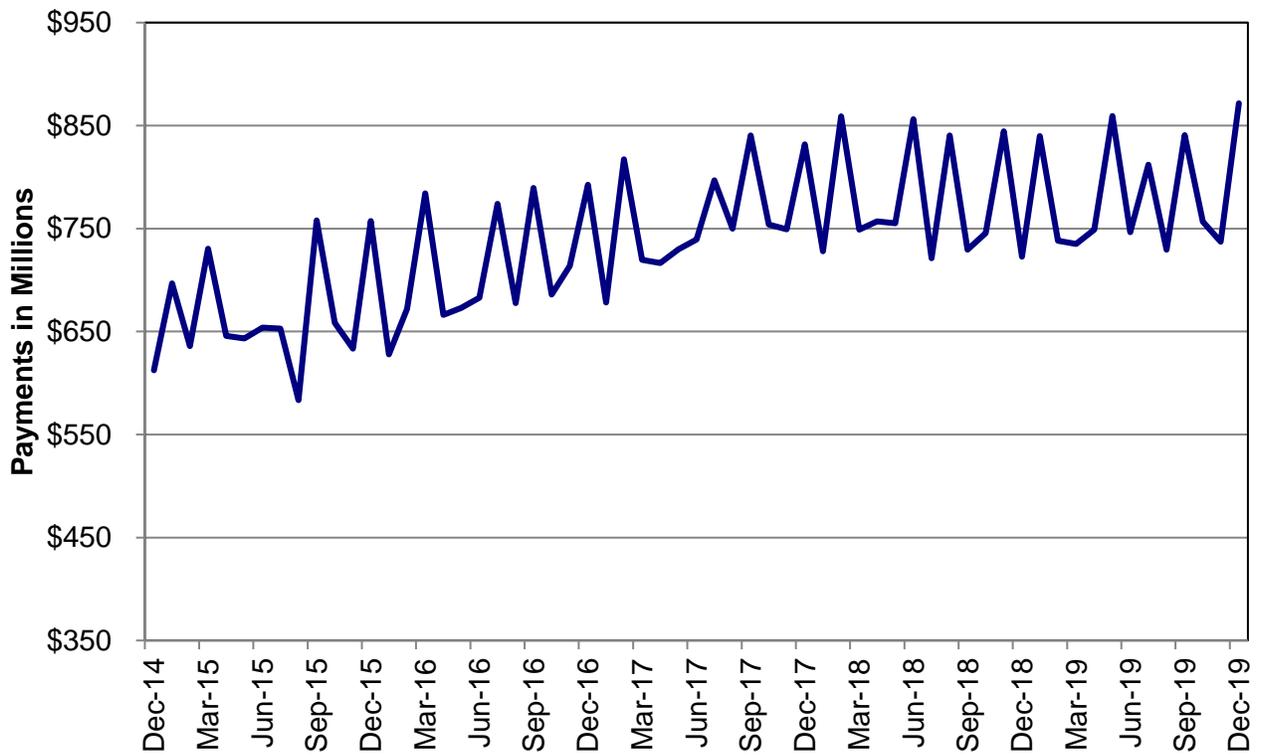
**TABLE 20
SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
DECEMBER 2019**

		SLMB ONLY PERSONS	SLMB ONLY % OF TOTAL	SLMB & MHABD PERSONS	SLMB & MHABD % OF TOTAL	TOTAL SLMB PERSONS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	99	56.6%	76	43.4%	175
	NEW MADRID	105	50.5%	103	49.5%	208
	OREGON	107	73.3%	39	26.7%	146
	PEMISCOT	117	47.4%	130	52.6%	247
	PERRY	64	54.7%	53	45.3%	117
	PHELPS	250	69.4%	110	30.6%	360
	PULASKI	140	73.7%	50	26.3%	190
	REYNOLDS	49	61.3%	31	38.8%	80
	RIPLEY	111	51.6%	104	48.4%	215
	ST FRANCOIS	460	70.1%	196	29.9%	656
	STE GENEVIEVE	69	61.6%	43	38.4%	112
	SCOTT	265	57.6%	195	42.4%	460
	SHANNON	78	67.8%	37	32.2%	115
	STODDARD	216	61.9%	133	38.1%	349
	TEXAS	179	71.9%	70	28.1%	249
	WASHINGTON	187	70.6%	78	29.4%	265
WAYNE	110	59.5%	75	40.5%	185	
WRIGHT	200	76.3%	62	23.7%	262	
	SE TOTAL	4,744	64.0%	2,670	36.0%	7,414
SW REGION	BARRY	270	77.6%	78	22.4%	348
	BARTON	87	76.3%	27	23.7%	114
	BATES	114	76.5%	35	23.5%	149
	BENTON	188	76.4%	58	23.6%	246
	CAMDEN	185	77.4%	54	22.6%	239
	CEDAR	117	71.8%	46	28.2%	163
	CHRISTIAN	305	76.1%	96	23.9%	401
	DADE	69	78.4%	19	21.6%	88
	DALLAS	143	78.6%	39	21.4%	182
	DOUGLAS	118	77.1%	35	22.9%	153
	GREENE	1,301	71.8%	510	28.2%	1,811
	HENRY	153	69.9%	66	30.1%	219
	HICKORY	95	84.1%	18	15.9%	113
	JASPER	641	71.9%	251	28.1%	892
	LACLEDE	252	72.2%	97	27.8%	349
	LAWRENCE	259	79.7%	66	20.3%	325
	MCDONALD	140	81.4%	32	18.6%	172
	MILLER	211	80.8%	50	19.2%	261
	MORGAN	157	75.5%	51	24.5%	208
	NEWTON	306	70.8%	126	29.2%	432
	OZARK	69	75.0%	23	25.0%	92
	POLK	200	72.5%	76	27.5%	276
	ST CLAIR	65	80.2%	16	19.8%	81
	STONE	176	78.2%	49	21.8%	225
TANEY	347	78.0%	98	22.0%	445	
VERNON	137	65.6%	72	34.4%	209	
WEBSTER	265	82.3%	57	17.7%	322	
	SW TOTAL	6,370	74.8%	2,145	25.2%	8,515
KC REGION	ANDREW	50	70.4%	21	29.6%	71
	BUCHANAN	432	71.9%	169	28.1%	601
	CLAY	531	68.3%	247	31.7%	778
	DE KALB	56	71.8%	22	28.2%	78
	JACKSON	2,599	69.6%	1,137	30.4%	3,736
	PLATTE	139	57.0%	105	43.0%	244
	KC TOTAL	3,807	69.1%	1,701	30.9%	5,508
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	528	74.9%	177	25.1%	705
	JEFFERSON	693	67.0%	342	33.0%	1,035
	ST CHARLES	605	66.6%	303	33.4%	908
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	2,341	60.1%	1,552	39.9%	3,893
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,392	58.4%	993	41.6%	2,385
	STL TOTAL	5,559	62.3%	3,367	37.7%	8,926
UNKNOWN		3	75.0%	1	25.0%	4
STATEWIDE		24,756	67.3%	12,017	32.7%	36,773

Figure 4
Missouri MO HealthNet Recipients
60-Month Trend through December 2019



Figure 5
Missouri MO HealthNet Payments
60-Month Trend through December 2019



**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	888,408	\$872,203,186	24,650	\$101,873,792	7,208	\$56,850,118	117,274	\$58,619,236	5,156	\$677,833
ADAIR	3,719	\$4,679,631	77	\$289,480	27	\$425,836	485	\$209,986	12	\$2,187
ANDREW	1,621	\$1,423,999	80	\$284,451	13	\$50,050	228	\$125,314	13	\$1,196
ATCHISON	613	\$549,281	39	\$136,200	2	\$9,301	69	\$94,615	8	\$454
AUDRAIN	4,068	\$3,875,431	94	\$475,699	38	\$207,571	618	\$420,217	10	\$671
BARRY	6,854	\$4,864,539	144	\$658,510	30	\$232,416	928	\$332,063	31	\$3,072
BARTON	2,230	\$1,576,215	89	\$319,307	13	\$48,115	259	\$186,004	11	\$3,267
BATES	2,536	\$3,405,807	87	\$577,584	28	\$209,240	379	\$279,855	7	\$2,100
BENTON	3,271	\$3,210,267	113	\$441,292	31	\$225,556	471	\$280,723	13	\$975
BOLLINGER	2,516	\$2,297,605	67	\$225,157	15	\$64,122	308	\$177,727	20	\$1,789
BOONE	19,067	\$20,557,944	306	\$1,237,402	178	\$1,670,764	2,746	\$1,138,087	43	\$6,281
BUCHANAN	14,814	\$14,089,032	342	\$1,279,877	139	\$1,182,121	2,549	\$1,425,887	64	\$10,690
BUTLER	11,011	\$11,650,760	249	\$991,182	88	\$723,491	1,395	\$838,651	72	\$6,627
CALDWELL	1,254	\$891,522	53	\$176,222	9	\$50,419	162	\$53,004	4	\$1,669
CALLAWAY	5,890	\$5,029,218	117	\$386,677	64	\$417,674	821	\$371,334	9	\$714
CAMDEN	5,844	\$4,517,905	112	\$483,903	32	\$191,828	643	\$184,966	28	\$3,500
CAPE GIRARDEAU	10,895	\$12,429,984	350	\$1,718,482	65	\$826,483	1,399	\$680,923	51	\$8,437
CARROLL	1,269	\$1,454,565	55	\$215,939	6	\$52,079	207	\$104,797	22	\$3,270
CARTER	1,517	\$1,338,296	17	\$61,915	9	\$67,550	171	\$154,961	25	\$1,858
CASS	11,026	\$10,121,117	395	\$1,445,676	92	\$785,960	994	\$727,973	59	\$7,973
CEDAR	2,896	\$3,105,656	91	\$427,489	21	\$130,584	420	\$206,290	5	\$332
CHARITON	1,139	\$1,271,776	132	\$537,531	6	\$24,119	150	\$89,012	3	\$225
CHRISTIAN	11,308	\$6,979,474	120	\$592,379	53	\$327,086	983	\$388,969	76	\$7,161
CLARK	1,037	\$787,921	40	\$153,108	9	\$27,972	91	\$67,378	0	\$0
CLAY	22,694	\$18,776,752	418	\$1,522,431	151	\$892,942	2,103	\$1,462,564	140	\$22,322
CLINTON	2,302	\$2,039,535	122	\$442,672	14	\$81,914	253	\$166,722	22	\$2,908
COLE	9,694	\$9,345,735	222	\$816,509	72	\$664,009	1,255	\$581,835	34	\$3,253
COOPER	2,443	\$2,935,599	128	\$484,076	18	\$98,252	333	\$207,971	7	\$1,656
CRAWFORD	4,980	\$4,363,579	145	\$407,802	39	\$254,867	893	\$460,223	24	\$4,100
DADE	1,316	\$1,122,386	43	\$148,747	7	\$182,292	131	\$57,519	6	\$448
DALLAS	3,240	\$2,955,670	99	\$636,067	19	\$299,902	442	\$147,175	12	\$900
DAVISS	1,393	\$835,251	26	\$84,795	7	\$42,820	201	\$59,935	7	\$619
DEKALB	1,188	\$1,572,325	71	\$248,141	14	\$95,709	233	\$41,531	18	\$2,208
DENT	3,381	\$3,366,567	72	\$310,851	27	\$194,016	465	\$253,779	32	\$2,666
DOUGLAS	2,833	\$1,833,098	61	\$233,149	10	\$73,696	254	\$151,975	9	\$3,028
DUNKLIN	9,455	\$9,357,940	329	\$1,311,134	65	\$400,373	1,053	\$483,024	101	\$14,176
FRANKLIN	13,399	\$11,946,787	369	\$1,540,746	76	\$639,685	1,883	\$787,243	57	\$7,031
GASCONADE	2,006	\$1,925,421	114	\$401,426	15	\$121,645	270	\$134,474	3	\$1,932
GENTRY	998	\$1,563,447	35	\$126,011	5	\$31,004	179	\$67,123	26	\$4,806
GREENE	44,233	\$46,252,798	1,098	\$4,406,735	412	\$2,962,399	5,313	\$2,319,569	242	\$30,295
GRUNDY	1,904	\$2,070,134	130	\$444,940	13	\$188,263	445	\$245,982	24	\$5,446
HARRISON	1,514	\$1,346,266	48	\$162,407	9	\$28,386	289	\$112,309	28	\$3,245
HENRY	4,203	\$4,155,370	104	\$369,602	34	\$136,700	684	\$398,682	19	\$4,674
HICKORY	1,531	\$1,066,287	44	\$183,082	13	\$43,105	185	\$58,503	3	\$225
HOLT	519	\$495,253	37	\$125,747	8	\$41,363	77	\$36,143	7	\$829
HOWARD	1,435	\$1,991,662	41	\$147,043	8	\$33,353	227	\$87,509	3	\$225
HOWELL	9,768	\$7,817,151	256	\$991,746	53	\$329,085	1,370	\$546,016	47	\$14,313
IRON	2,450	\$3,022,195	156	\$626,012	23	\$274,124	416	\$156,316	61	\$5,599
JACKSON	109,607	\$107,847,066	2,655	\$11,864,396	1,160	\$8,883,146	13,822	\$11,232,584	772	\$93,217
JASPER	23,092	\$20,591,897	364	\$1,509,486	173	\$1,288,689	3,525	\$1,886,769	91	\$9,103
JEFFERSON	26,471	\$23,267,925	778	\$3,600,046	205	\$1,525,637	3,242	\$1,420,752	107	\$12,151
JOHNSON	5,358	\$6,264,084	150	\$568,324	34	\$307,470	780	\$535,106	26	\$4,925
KNOX	688	\$578,766	19	\$56,493	5	\$17,957	87	\$53,300	0	\$0
LACLEDE	7,702	\$6,349,175	130	\$485,830	51	\$371,191	1,053	\$406,148	17	\$2,318
LAFAYETTE	4,831	\$8,146,368	223	\$845,218	51	\$502,868	648	\$404,516	24	\$2,773
LAWRENCE	7,342	\$4,887,630	102	\$413,110	41	\$201,042	956	\$307,202	32	\$3,144
LEWIS	1,329	\$1,303,727	91	\$345,393	10	\$68,346	135	\$210,097	2	\$575
LINCOLN	7,855	\$7,208,763	219	\$835,982	54	\$618,405	1,319	\$445,729	15	\$1,385
LINN	2,133	\$2,094,908	119	\$507,734	12	\$52,119	325	\$169,574	22	\$2,295

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		HOSPITALS				DENTAL SERVICES	
	TOTAL		NURSING FACILITIES		INPATIENT		OUTPATIENT		DENTAL SERVICES	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2,357	\$2,755,828	174	\$795,177	17	\$165,083	535	\$377,404	19	\$2,055
MCDONALD	4,569	\$2,669,865	45	\$167,436	19	\$184,136	514	\$241,624	10	\$773
MACON	2,415	\$2,343,522	98	\$520,775	11	\$73,698	295	\$161,930	8	\$5,690
MADISON	2,971	\$4,148,083	135	\$611,648	25	\$359,515	467	\$149,140	6	\$742
MARIES	1,138	\$1,050,894	56	\$207,525	9	\$33,110	139	\$54,053	9	\$2,238
MARION	5,741	\$8,078,765	348	\$1,642,795	48	\$285,231	563	\$265,131	23	\$6,041
MERCER	456	\$457,540	33	\$129,267	2	\$23,551	80	\$68,306	5	\$350
MILLER	4,622	\$4,068,870	168	\$642,490	33	\$210,341	605	\$302,958	16	\$5,063
MISSISSIPPI	3,382	\$2,904,565	82	\$275,475	27	\$112,688	443	\$189,468	25	\$1,856
MONITEAU	2,049	\$1,484,000	71	\$307,991	18	\$97,448	217	\$67,395	2	\$125
MONROE	1,429	\$1,420,820	50	\$381,199	8	\$71,626	153	\$66,522	2	\$282
MONTGOMERY	1,956	\$1,752,820	112	\$385,202	15	\$161,038	287	\$148,510	3	\$818
MORGAN	3,948	\$3,239,834	96	\$517,604	26	\$199,084	461	\$137,791	19	\$5,087
NEW MADRID	4,093	\$4,399,717	198	\$823,050	25	\$182,638	536	\$235,573	39	\$4,087
NEWTON	10,032	\$7,203,116	245	\$1,047,164	53	\$429,827	1,319	\$613,198	33	\$2,623
NODAWAY	1,980	\$1,959,137	85	\$308,219	8	\$84,845	411	\$154,611	21	\$2,352
OREGON	2,728	\$2,780,495	53	\$192,914	11	\$42,251	388	\$230,191	16	\$3,947
OSAGE	1,129	\$933,602	56	\$215,140	6	\$39,115	130	\$75,131	1	\$117
OZARK	1,877	\$1,246,926	74	\$300,430	10	\$91,413	204	\$76,846	4	\$301
PEMISCOT	5,453	\$4,998,570	130	\$511,439	39	\$164,846	590	\$190,820	52	\$6,068
PERRY	2,664	\$3,371,106	116	\$574,899	20	\$122,249	407	\$219,379	22	\$1,736
PETTIS	8,910	\$8,913,297	402	\$1,614,683	73	\$457,390	1,019	\$357,929	36	\$3,172
PHELPS	7,160	\$8,574,039	191	\$741,687	59	\$443,779	919	\$524,190	75	\$12,844
PIKE	2,821	\$2,750,842	56	\$226,674	17	\$78,386	411	\$221,590	10	\$2,891
PLATTE	7,065	\$6,950,324	318	\$1,424,014	58	\$514,776	698	\$468,415	49	\$6,588
POLK	5,864	\$7,172,874	216	\$1,216,752	57	\$327,509	842	\$235,550	28	\$3,585
PULASKI	6,080	\$4,991,702	113	\$403,918	56	\$298,472	702	\$354,283	25	\$1,795
PUTMAN	716	\$493,881	6	\$21,255	4	\$31,460	116	\$73,670	7	\$525
RALLS	1,240	\$1,610,771	52	\$207,895	6	\$98,055	114	\$57,355	4	\$2,399
RANDOLPH	4,797	\$5,091,610	247	\$663,318	50	\$503,792	693	\$530,018	14	\$3,928
RAY	2,828	\$2,865,209	122	\$481,179	31	\$193,281	355	\$259,323	11	\$825
REYNOLDS	1,659	\$1,666,801	26	\$99,395	12	\$139,450	199	\$69,707	4	\$1,447
RIPLEY	3,826	\$3,462,943	41	\$146,991	31	\$241,697	477	\$340,212	41	\$5,218
ST. CHARLES	24,987	\$27,337,022	607	\$2,450,537	168	\$1,674,646	3,022	\$1,000,765	70	\$11,576
ST. CLAIR	1,770	\$1,298,630	28	\$141,324	11	\$40,288	256	\$124,439	4	-\$189
ST. FRANCOIS	13,274	\$12,647,573	405	\$1,501,720	144	\$1,005,235	2,279	\$741,880	98	\$13,288
STE.GENEVIEVE	2,284	\$2,279,452	96	\$343,891	11	\$86,298	343	\$168,354	12	\$1,998
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	115,060	\$119,968,414	4,064	\$16,722,014	868	\$7,778,751	14,816	\$5,365,156	724	\$97,675
SALINE	3,901	\$6,056,533	97	\$384,456	30	\$110,430	573	\$210,594	16	\$2,110
SCHUYLER	656	\$444,709	21	\$85,693	1	\$4,726	85	\$20,891	4	\$303
SCOTLAND	638	\$479,196	15	\$83,488	3	\$8,766	75	\$28,069	1	\$76
SCOTT	9,353	\$9,296,263	276	\$1,008,587	42	\$203,130	1,361	\$516,394	69	\$6,562
SHANNON	2,067	\$1,484,501	40	\$141,361	13	\$84,992	304	\$144,430	7	\$1,142
SHELBY	1,075	\$911,032	48	\$196,163	11	\$64,380	89	\$22,537	4	\$671
STODDARD	6,528	\$5,952,913	177	\$654,914	44	\$231,136	940	\$470,265	42	\$3,451
STONE	4,289	\$2,834,590	101	\$444,950	21	\$112,305	459	\$140,022	26	\$3,939
SULLIVAN	1,189	\$1,229,782	95	\$381,305	11	\$74,636	162	\$90,343	8	\$3,436
TANEY	9,670	\$6,726,728	149	\$541,446	63	\$409,479	1,020	\$498,508	29	\$2,013
TEXAS	4,750	\$3,657,293	113	\$521,317	25	\$232,928	613	\$394,725	30	\$3,813
VERNON	4,032	\$5,200,248	136	\$558,577	49	\$242,770	578	\$323,351	17	\$2,415
WARREN	4,820	\$3,863,235	59	\$234,115	39	\$292,018	593	\$145,739	5	\$1,003
WASHINGTON	5,780	\$4,910,776	92	\$369,775	38	\$242,492	899	\$442,021	31	\$5,440
WAYNE	3,042	\$2,803,900	63	\$249,871	20	\$147,991	339	\$227,916	8	\$601
WEBSTER	6,458	\$4,796,570	108	\$471,101	46	\$367,464	595	\$266,803	26	\$2,419
WORTH	268	\$228,806	16	\$52,525	3	\$17,246	53	\$22,521	2	\$143
WRIGHT	4,793	\$3,035,033	89	\$355,055	18	\$52,837	500	\$168,032	21	\$2,245
ST. LOUIS CITY	65,165	\$73,560,386	1,349	\$5,838,052	729	\$6,857,215	10,356	\$4,729,902	620	\$68,937
INVALID COUNTY	922	\$2,581,770	4	\$16,609	40	\$149,061	353	\$202,721	17	\$1,961

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	277,040	\$125,659,790	52,596	\$264,759	4,579	\$395,311	124,533	\$28,407,223	16,525	\$1,565,765
ADAIR	1,233	\$659,790	314	\$1,734	20	\$1,620	665	\$150,624	76	\$6,381
ANDREW	553	\$365,829	136	\$622	5	\$273	222	\$34,087	50	\$3,982
ATCHISON	212	\$50,670	87	\$457	3	\$87	60	\$11,245	8	\$551
AUDRAIN	1,481	\$571,727	273	\$1,363	67	\$2,773	508	\$133,563	110	\$7,803
BARRY	1,963	\$891,667	384	\$1,979	7	\$696	702	\$148,579	126	\$8,220
BARTON	665	\$294,156	141	\$815	4	\$97	302	\$49,546	25	\$1,310
BATES	816	\$840,054	184	\$1,007	9	\$1,059	306	\$57,994	60	\$3,194
BENTON	1,032	\$404,951	268	\$1,733	15	\$754	493	\$99,669	73	\$5,350
BOLLINGER	913	\$401,289	273	\$2,020	5	\$159	446	\$58,672	64	\$6,206
BOONE	5,589	\$2,602,161	1,427	\$7,148	19	\$1,791	2,700	\$1,079,664	383	\$42,288
BUCHANAN	4,914	\$2,062,375	824	\$4,147	62	\$4,891	2,500	\$545,857	261	\$28,409
BUTLER	4,529	\$1,885,548	887	\$5,130	99	\$7,233	1,690	\$265,732	233	\$20,032
CALDWELL	257	\$121,069	83	\$383	3	\$88	116	\$24,672	28	\$1,757
CALLAWAY	1,997	\$858,054	351	\$1,875	4	\$311	815	\$309,161	134	\$16,162
CAMDEN	1,653	\$922,638	286	\$1,451	9	\$675	601	\$114,518	106	\$10,088
CAPE GIRARDEAU	3,522	\$1,379,084	1,074	\$5,401	23	\$2,147	1,735	\$250,338	292	\$24,009
CARROLL	426	\$420,783	168	\$770	10	\$743	141	\$29,247	30	\$4,315
CARTER	579	\$214,813	191	\$911	11	\$949	237	\$48,433	28	\$2,236
CASS	3,379	\$1,438,159	447	\$2,107	39	\$4,323	1,060	\$254,692	246	\$13,349
CEDAR	934	\$565,907	281	\$1,535	3	\$131	371	\$67,797	50	\$3,431
CHARITON	385	\$131,882	84	\$277	7	\$483	241	\$74,249	32	\$2,385
CHRISTIAN	3,415	\$1,363,609	420	\$2,373	4	\$348	1,059	\$219,265	227	\$17,248
CLARK	310	\$102,323	117	\$691	0	\$0	115	\$15,770	31	\$1,762
CLAY	6,574	\$2,563,156	782	\$4,023	67	\$7,406	2,400	\$516,779	397	\$34,870
CLINTON	749	\$307,510	100	\$496	12	\$601	264	\$43,213	42	\$2,046
COLE	3,191	\$1,626,694	531	\$2,540	7	\$821	1,362	\$344,982	174	\$21,393
COOPER	748	\$297,012	223	\$947	1	\$95	305	\$111,029	55	\$7,564
CRAWFORD	1,808	\$949,321	542	\$2,765	39	\$2,220	671	\$154,209	99	\$5,986
DADE	397	\$234,826	152	\$677	2	\$670	155	\$51,376	34	\$3,891
DALLAS	1,056	\$559,794	294	\$1,490	3	\$190	420	\$105,139	60	\$5,662
DAVISS	380	\$172,556	81	\$437	7	\$438	131	\$27,172	31	\$1,433
DEKALB	336	\$134,214	121	\$690	3	\$264	179	\$30,768	23	\$1,553
DENT	1,274	\$497,013	261	\$1,457	38	\$2,696	534	\$94,071	71	\$3,744
DOUGLAS	895	\$311,127	181	\$860	2	\$72	329	\$46,940	53	\$3,908
DUNKLIN	4,134	\$1,751,115	915	\$5,971	118	\$9,427	1,573	\$232,371	194	\$16,724
FRANKLIN	4,230	\$2,052,703	791	\$3,968	61	\$2,735	1,697	\$279,862	299	\$25,669
GASCONADE	637	\$342,644	206	\$1,040	2	\$83	277	\$72,387	35	\$1,592
GENTRY	377	\$147,968	119	\$582	8	\$706	131	\$18,537	34	\$2,303
GREENE	14,180	\$7,298,678	2,335	\$12,246	93	\$9,058	6,665	\$1,374,290	884	\$97,163
GRUNDY	627	\$254,843	196	\$952	11	\$1,284	336	\$51,299	45	\$4,760
HARRISON	548	\$197,022	85	\$330	10	\$519	195	\$21,527	47	\$5,530
HENRY	1,500	\$566,267	239	\$1,406	23	\$1,679	554	\$99,259	101	\$12,778
HICKORY	466	\$164,159	131	\$565	0	\$0	207	\$52,813	38	\$4,603
HOLT	147	\$61,411	47	\$249	3	\$433	83	\$22,986	10	\$357
HOWARD	452	\$190,761	103	\$557	5	\$257	246	\$73,543	39	\$4,145
HOWELL	3,017	\$1,213,693	550	\$2,875	78	\$12,478	1,425	\$202,629	203	\$18,872
IRON	997	\$659,400	263	\$1,342	12	\$2,103	551	\$79,516	55	\$13,570
JACKSON	28,124	\$12,027,216	3,521	\$16,058	744	\$66,297	13,713	\$4,417,837	1,630	\$156,799
JASPER	7,289	\$3,051,446	1,155	\$5,421	78	\$5,314	3,179	\$574,664	433	\$53,305
JEFFERSON	8,987	\$4,014,133	1,133	\$5,574	115	\$9,049	3,753	\$774,990	565	\$52,749
JOHNSON	1,755	\$1,163,295	232	\$1,268	12	\$1,292	723	\$128,668	122	\$10,753
KNOX	248	\$72,964	57	\$345	1	\$502	107	\$30,418	16	\$1,037
LACLEDE	2,403	\$1,430,242	451	\$2,595	16	\$1,083	916	\$183,329	149	\$16,438
LAFAYETTE	1,719	\$638,993	323	\$1,654	41	\$3,818	588	\$119,588	93	\$7,750
LAWRENCE	2,295	\$872,069	551	\$2,725	11	\$1,046	806	\$145,182	148	\$9,575
LEWIS	482	\$176,326	77	\$514	0	\$0	197	\$39,717	28	\$1,501
LINCOLN	2,482	\$1,263,471	436	\$2,319	44	\$2,885	1,107	\$223,342	155	\$12,611
LINN	642	\$339,764	158	\$525	9	\$310	297	\$81,876	43	\$2,993

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN RELATED					
	PHARMACY		PART D-COPAYS		PHYSICIAN		CLINIC		FAMILY PLANNING	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	744	\$261,140	267	\$1,392	16	\$1,605	373	\$80,637	53	\$4,137
MCDONALD	1,273	\$421,891	142	\$720	3	\$251	381	\$90,211	84	\$6,954
MACON	751	\$520,884	156	\$956	35	\$4,305	286	\$88,720	54	\$4,210
MADISON	1,234	\$661,295	397	\$2,275	15	\$2,624	498	\$108,364	63	\$5,028
MARIES	392	\$229,685	161	\$678	3	\$191	190	\$39,337	25	\$2,964
MARION	2,112	\$1,344,390	405	\$2,219	4	\$1,158	1,096	\$274,160	116	\$11,284
MERCER	142	\$57,193	60	\$250	1	\$38	56	\$15,667	8	\$237
MILLER	1,466	\$827,602	264	\$1,227	8	\$396	602	\$158,568	91	\$9,670
MISSISSIPPI	1,356	\$475,312	324	\$1,960	1	\$23	571	\$94,234	84	\$5,476
MONITEAU	593	\$241,119	109	\$575	0	\$0	234	\$53,506	53	\$3,572
MONROE	451	\$165,809	100	\$792	10	\$380	204	\$70,023	36	\$4,579
MONTGOMERY	629	\$224,226	126	\$865	32	\$972	245	\$50,755	44	\$4,932
MORGAN	1,274	\$599,505	296	\$1,593	11	\$1,195	562	\$165,577	71	\$5,957
NEW MADRID	1,657	\$745,378	397	\$2,442	7	\$919	655	\$88,203	85	\$7,384
NEWTON	3,172	\$1,028,951	465	\$2,254	53	\$2,101	1,117	\$217,198	180	\$23,506
NODAWAY	552	\$217,328	193	\$1,170	21	\$1,495	252	\$50,619	43	\$3,010
OREGON	902	\$513,305	317	\$1,649	19	\$3,355	454	\$76,404	73	\$4,494
OSAGE	353	\$122,099	53	\$295	0	\$0	165	\$23,371	30	\$2,907
OZARK	504	\$192,259	134	\$626	5	\$1,858	254	\$40,627	29	\$1,498
PEMISCOT	2,168	\$697,210	651	\$3,622	56	\$4,666	823	\$110,757	111	\$8,051
PERRY	949	\$580,867	244	\$1,104	2	\$50	345	\$52,000	57	\$6,056
PETTIS	2,784	\$1,466,437	638	\$2,954	42	\$2,099	1,420	\$271,190	152	\$20,588
PHELPS	2,618	\$1,020,474	759	\$3,303	61	\$4,360	1,104	\$275,976	108	\$7,086
PIKE	893	\$394,008	289	\$1,339	7	\$541	378	\$79,841	57	\$2,540
PLATTE	2,001	\$738,586	250	\$1,212	55	\$3,843	791	\$167,971	115	\$13,224
POLK	2,059	\$1,014,438	291	\$1,605	4	\$238	784	\$180,136	100	\$11,264
PULASKI	1,896	\$1,017,235	366	\$1,943	25	\$1,833	701	\$149,171	123	\$10,598
PUTMAN	238	\$78,709	60	\$401	1	\$83	98	\$25,650	15	\$831
RALLS	421	\$296,521	65	\$275	5	\$1,213	218	\$37,556	24	\$1,595
RANDOLPH	1,632	\$761,721	270	\$1,623	100	\$5,211	891	\$321,528	111	\$7,725
RAY	969	\$405,238	157	\$930	9	\$811	322	\$63,687	73	\$3,756
REYNOLDS	678	\$262,508	222	\$1,237	25	\$1,750	245	\$51,378	52	\$5,385
RIPLEY	1,607	\$627,831	313	\$2,161	31	\$6,615	641	\$94,969	99	\$17,472
ST. CHARLES	7,760	\$3,379,147	1,087	\$4,666	100	\$6,481	3,096	\$600,098	499	\$41,811
ST. CLAIR	566	\$261,087	174	\$890	0	\$0	186	\$38,762	44	\$3,362
ST. FRANCOIS	5,266	\$2,632,666	1,030	\$5,519	22	\$1,093	2,664	\$521,479	321	\$28,561
STE.GENEVIEVE	839	\$337,557	156	\$852	5	-\$1,609	315	\$53,635	39	\$2,465
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	32,023	\$13,799,326	5,236	\$23,036	725	\$57,948	16,639	\$3,794,645	1,722	\$167,575
SALINE	1,372	\$617,287	368	\$1,577	5	\$225	520	\$180,046	71	\$6,996
SCHUYLER	180	\$74,286	43	\$190	2	\$31	91	\$10,573	18	\$1,120
SCOTLAND	222	\$84,972	70	\$305	0	\$0	55	\$7,141	19	\$652
SCOTT	3,484	\$1,431,283	972	\$4,843	12	\$978	1,608	\$229,202	253	\$26,302
SHANNON	664	\$286,868	186	\$717	9	\$2,963	283	\$44,548	48	\$2,625
SHELBY	359	\$148,876	69	\$395	4	\$324	118	\$53,596	20	\$1,544
STODDARD	2,885	\$1,032,833	514	\$2,819	18	\$1,588	990	\$159,660	173	\$12,820
STONE	1,265	\$450,096	191	\$1,220	4	\$349	487	\$81,006	82	\$8,480
SULLIVAN	356	\$176,848	90	\$543	2	\$803	188	\$42,623	18	\$969
TANEY	2,757	\$1,047,473	377	\$2,223	11	\$942	1,229	\$253,892	171	\$11,891
TEXAS	1,505	\$616,070	396	\$2,024	47	\$8,178	611	\$159,244	100	\$7,540
VERNON	1,371	\$713,246	217	\$1,451	21	\$1,365	577	\$89,287	83	\$7,106
WARREN	1,468	\$682,060	223	\$1,071	24	\$1,736	561	\$118,977	98	\$5,373
WASHINGTON	2,344	\$1,103,063	497	\$2,510	15	\$940	933	\$192,877	128	\$11,028
WAYNE	1,289	\$489,560	325	\$2,320	18	\$2,959	466	\$70,847	82	\$13,333
WEBSTER	1,908	\$1,001,885	340	\$1,654	37	\$1,973	683	\$152,700	132	\$11,739
WORTH	83	\$42,077	20	\$183	5	\$270	38	\$6,559	6	\$488
WRIGHT	1,461	\$718,705	348	\$1,780	15	\$1,443	551	\$98,281	104	\$6,467
ST. LOUIS CITY	18,850	\$9,915,491	4,660	\$20,846	698	\$66,618	11,162	\$2,814,961	745	\$93,334
INVALID COUNTY	390	\$253,530	24	\$84	9	\$2,073	365	\$94,915	52	\$8,124

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	23,208	\$2,053,574	115	\$5,319	8,027	\$302,726	0	\$0	27,375	\$3,039,365
ADAIR	179	\$8,645	0	\$0	59	\$1,079	0	\$0	120	\$12,844
ANDREW	23	\$4,033	0	\$0	29	\$1,376	0	\$0	18	\$1,736
ATCHISON	6	\$80	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$942
AUDRAIN	133	\$7,804	0	\$0	21	\$363	0	\$0	143	\$18,371
BARRY	133	\$9,348	0	\$0	66	\$1,212	0	\$0	351	\$31,990
BARTON	49	\$3,767	0	\$0	13	\$287	0	\$0	62	\$15,784
BATES	49	\$3,933	0	\$0	23	\$599	0	\$0	226	\$24,244
BENTON	51	\$4,669	0	\$0	30	\$4,749	0	\$0	228	\$29,296
BOLLINGER	160	\$10,430	0	\$0	44	\$885	0	\$0	237	\$34,312
BOONE	304	\$27,190	0	\$0	56	\$2,168	0	\$0	58	\$6,232
BUCHANAN	335	\$30,749	0	\$0	207	\$9,041	0	\$0	40	\$4,111
BUTLER	806	\$48,151	0	\$0	164	\$9,079	0	\$0	1,507	\$148,151
CALDWELL	20	\$1,453	0	\$0	31	\$1,082	0	\$0	20	\$1,430
CALLAWAY	129	\$6,117	0	\$0	48	\$1,863	0	\$0	66	\$6,649
CAMDEN	108	\$8,042	0	\$0	32	\$814	0	\$0	205	\$15,411
CAPE GIRARDEAU	692	\$48,862	0	\$0	86	\$1,834	0	\$0	733	\$74,150
CARROLL	10	\$1,413	1	\$12	3	\$297	0	\$0	152	\$15,825
CARTER	100	\$7,446	0	\$0	18	\$911	0	\$0	98	\$9,624
CASS	182	\$12,881	0	\$0	80	\$1,769	0	\$0	146	\$19,801
CEDAR	48	\$4,965	0	\$0	18	\$733	0	\$0	318	\$45,727
CHARITON	71	\$3,515	0	\$0	38	\$684	0	\$0	43	\$4,629
CHRISTIAN	146	\$17,500	0	\$0	34	\$1,124	0	\$0	273	\$29,180
CLARK	14	\$2,360	0	\$0	9	\$185	0	\$0	47	\$3,773
CLAY	347	\$27,810	1	\$36	91	\$2,257	0	\$0	16	\$1,755
CLINTON	39	\$1,874	1	\$35	20	\$674	0	\$0	27	\$2,030
COLE	224	\$21,890	0	\$0	99	\$3,003	0	\$0	21	\$2,399
COOPER	52	\$3,062	0	\$0	12	\$415	0	\$0	131	\$12,718
CRAWFORD	72	\$7,598	0	\$0	39	\$1,019	0	\$0	410	\$36,876
DADE	29	\$2,466	0	\$0	5	\$70	0	\$0	91	\$16,994
DALLAS	50	\$5,623	0	\$0	23	\$828	0	\$0	310	\$40,846
DAVISS	11	\$447	0	\$0	6	\$251	0	\$0	54	\$5,092
DEKALB	22	\$1,487	0	\$0	15	\$540	0	\$0	33	\$2,185
DENT	53	\$3,455	0	\$0	42	\$1,840	0	\$0	328	\$30,549
DOUGLAS	77	\$9,508	0	\$0	11	\$414	0	\$0	196	\$17,363
DUNKLIN	542	\$40,043	0	\$0	78	\$2,423	0	\$0	995	\$107,739
FRANKLIN	194	\$18,827	5	\$409	74	\$4,037	0	\$0	370	\$59,689
GASCONADE	24	\$1,786	0	\$0	15	\$293	0	\$0	101	\$19,971
GENTRY	3	\$115	0	\$0	10	\$265	0	\$0	33	\$3,186
GREENE	1,084	\$120,001	0	\$0	263	\$10,561	0	\$0	648	\$65,259
GRUNDY	32	\$2,072	0	\$0	24	\$1,093	0	\$0	136	\$17,141
HARRISON	9	\$227	0	\$0	20	\$591	0	\$0	148	\$14,841
HENRY	80	\$6,322	0	\$0	63	\$1,145	0	\$0	401	\$65,244
HICKORY	48	\$4,121	0	\$0	8	\$341	0	\$0	79	\$10,562
HOLT	8	\$762	0	\$0	7	\$167	0	\$0	16	\$1,103
HOWARD	24	\$1,082	0	\$0	6	\$380	0	\$0	29	\$4,002
HOWELL	206	\$20,959	0	\$0	107	\$4,175	0	\$0	833	\$72,254
IRON	196	\$12,827	0	\$0	31	\$1,107	0	\$0	319	\$43,357
JACKSON	1,879	\$173,233	10	\$381	906	\$26,876	0	\$0	73	\$9,898
JASPER	376	\$54,434	0	\$0	193	\$6,612	0	\$0	238	\$38,336
JEFFERSON	684	\$66,823	9	\$545	222	\$8,728	0	\$0	194	\$19,994
JOHNSON	97	\$6,228	1	\$37	42	\$1,155	0	\$0	142	\$21,525
KNOX	19	\$625	0	\$0	7	\$318	0	\$0	33	\$3,714
LACLEDE	119	\$9,265	0	\$0	28	\$742	0	\$0	252	\$20,898
LAFAYETTE	125	\$6,992	4	\$310	26	\$324	0	\$0	329	\$45,056
LAWRENCE	139	\$11,003	0	\$0	32	\$1,128	0	\$0	259	\$30,519
LEWIS	31	\$1,282	0	\$0	18	\$407	0	\$0	108	\$8,787
LINCOLN	191	\$15,956	1	\$77	118	\$2,698	0	\$0	234	\$31,335
LINN	81	\$3,172	1	\$58	44	\$1,307	0	\$0	116	\$11,125

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED									
	X-RAY AND LAB		NURSE PRACTICER		PODIATRY		CRNA SERVICES		RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	38	\$10,135	0	\$0	18	\$1,453	0	\$0	169	\$12,411
MCDONALD	61	\$6,496	0	\$0	11	\$453	0	\$0	200	\$22,994
MACON	71	\$5,198	2	\$129	25	\$3,320	0	\$0	110	\$11,254
MADISON	199	\$9,595	0	\$0	67	\$1,201	0	\$0	348	\$37,890
MARIES	21	\$989	0	\$0	11	\$286	0	\$0	61	\$5,377
MARION	94	\$8,224	0	\$0	91	\$2,548	0	\$0	495	\$45,865
MERCER	8	\$757	0	\$0	2	\$18	0	\$0	49	\$3,187
MILLER	99	\$5,125	0	\$0	50	\$1,191	0	\$0	186	\$15,455
MISSISSIPPI	151	\$10,897	0	\$0	24	\$387	0	\$0	518	\$58,682
MONITEAU	38	\$3,262	0	\$0	8	\$382	0	\$0	22	\$1,770
MONROE	35	\$1,465	0	\$0	26	\$1,438	0	\$0	47	\$5,370
MONTGOMERY	66	\$3,379	0	\$0	38	\$821	0	\$0	143	\$20,971
MORGAN	76	\$10,056	0	\$0	29	\$798	0	\$0	125	\$11,334
NEW MADRID	198	\$12,081	0	\$0	32	\$928	0	\$0	524	\$63,073
NEWTON	142	\$11,086	0	\$0	60	\$2,129	0	\$0	298	\$36,403
NODAWAY	22	\$1,410	0	\$0	12	\$399	0	\$0	161	\$21,642
OREGON	41	\$2,204	0	\$0	18	\$511	0	\$0	254	\$23,169
OSAGE	19	\$963	0	\$0	9	\$165	0	\$0	14	\$1,577
OZARK	48	\$5,999	0	\$0	14	\$358	0	\$0	149	\$12,302
PEMISCOT	188	\$13,493	0	\$0	28	\$662	0	\$0	585	\$64,278
PERRY	69	\$4,162	1	\$51	11	\$147	0	\$0	275	\$36,094
PETTIS	219	\$11,333	0	\$0	122	\$2,222	0	\$0	86	\$11,748
PHELPS	112	\$8,406	0	\$0	104	\$4,536	0	\$0	442	\$38,611
PIKE	45	\$3,801	0	\$0	12	\$1,387	0	\$0	250	\$32,360
PLATTE	162	\$11,624	0	\$0	58	\$1,702	0	\$0	3	\$219
POLK	139	\$14,875	0	\$0	46	\$1,584	0	\$0	624	\$95,528
PULASKI	69	\$7,493	0	\$0	59	\$1,771	0	\$0	376	\$34,132
PUTMAN	19	\$955	0	\$0	5	\$99	0	\$0	55	\$5,783
RALLS	20	\$1,453	0	\$0	28	\$414	0	\$0	81	\$7,685
RANDOLPH	278	\$16,273	0	\$0	49	\$2,419	0	\$0	111	\$14,073
RAY	57	\$3,483	0	\$0	10	\$400	0	\$0	159	\$13,274
REYNOLDS	78	\$4,379	0	\$0	15	\$1,150	0	\$0	134	\$17,935
RIPLEY	288	\$20,464	0	\$0	41	\$2,177	0	\$0	366	\$27,351
ST. CHARLES	466	\$48,630	0	\$69	267	\$10,576	0	\$0	23	\$3,368
ST. CLAIR	29	\$2,387	0	\$0	10	\$309	0	\$0	169	\$22,334
ST. FRANCOIS	586	\$71,859	0	\$0	128	\$4,139	0	\$0	941	\$94,841
STE.GENEVIEVE	115	\$7,308	7	\$256	21	\$457	0	\$0	272	\$42,690
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	3,091	\$287,812	46	\$1,549	1,253	\$61,203	0	\$0	35	\$5,571
SALINE	158	\$9,316	0	\$0	20	\$458	0	\$0	230	\$19,412
SCHUYLER	19	\$1,403	0	\$0	14	\$186	0	\$0	50	\$3,934
SCOTLAND	6	\$461	0	\$0	6	\$62	0	\$0	50	\$4,518
SCOTT	492	\$49,346	0	\$0	142	\$3,093	0	\$0	1,001	\$106,500
SHANNON	46	\$9,024	1	\$58	10	\$344	0	\$0	125	\$10,700
SHELBY	15	\$1,125	5	\$253	14	\$631	0	\$0	33	\$3,631
STODDARD	495	\$26,800	0	\$0	77	\$2,343	0	\$0	839	\$92,691
STONE	78	\$8,116	0	\$0	31	\$1,633	0	\$0	240	\$18,611
SULLIVAN	52	\$2,439	0	\$0	12	\$205	0	\$0	122	\$12,503
TANEY	157	\$16,213	0	\$0	33	\$875	0	\$0	496	\$54,907
TEXAS	78	\$5,631	0	\$0	48	\$2,083	0	\$0	425	\$45,290
VERNON	90	\$7,167	0	\$0	46	\$1,504	0	\$0	428	\$54,453
WARREN	100	\$8,578	1	\$46	39	\$682	0	\$0	30	\$5,396
WASHINGTON	196	\$24,389	0	\$0	30	\$4,859	0	\$0	507	\$62,906
WAYNE	227	\$10,658	0	\$0	44	\$1,212	0	\$0	421	\$40,613
WEBSTER	116	\$12,942	0	\$0	43	\$1,767	0	\$0	180	\$16,484
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$423	0	\$0	26	\$2,634
WRIGHT	116	\$12,058	0	\$0	31	\$842	0	\$0	416	\$42,933
ST. LOUIS CITY	2,331	\$255,902	18	\$1,009	753	\$32,493	0	\$0	36	\$4,053
INVALID COUNTY	64	\$5,770	0	\$0	3	\$575	0	\$0	57	\$10,040

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	335	\$11,582	19,617	\$6,093,221	5,617	\$486,574	491	\$270,260	1,216	\$1,501,411
ADAIR	0	\$0	171	\$43,869	6	\$460	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	1	\$9	41	\$11,564	34	\$1,530	3	\$795	1	\$919
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$2,688	5	\$207	1	\$705	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	1	\$9	186	\$74,510	9	\$773	3	\$1,156	0	\$0
BARRY	14	\$120	102	\$37,616	30	\$1,799	2	\$159	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	32	\$7,198	27	\$1,887	2	\$2,239	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	55	\$21,101	24	\$2,680	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	2	\$17	92	\$25,301	36	\$4,032	1	\$194	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	107	\$26,421	24	\$857	2	\$238	0	\$0
BOONE	8	\$67	476	\$146,858	140	\$14,336	14	\$4,312	21	\$32,858
BUCHANAN	13	\$103	588	\$159,809	125	\$6,146	10	\$2,305	1	\$1,153
BUTLER	0	\$0	190	\$51,495	23	\$3,840	10	\$5,094	6	\$7,524
CALDWELL	1	\$9	142	\$62,514	1	\$25	1	\$243	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	160	\$60,487	20	\$1,823	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	0	\$0	134	\$37,202	30	\$2,730	1	\$159	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	1	\$9	149	\$43,498	90	\$6,726	5	\$3,098	11	\$11,171
CARROLL	0	\$0	12	\$14,618	4	\$572	1	\$2,904	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	123	\$22,332	6	\$427	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	55	\$13,957	90	\$11,119	4	\$1,884	4	\$6,092
CEDAR	0	\$0	59	\$22,511	28	\$2,397	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	29	\$10,444	6	\$617	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	2	\$17	156	\$40,404	95	\$8,617	1	\$238	6	\$4,505
CLARK	0	\$0	18	\$4,832	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	267	\$55,815	124	\$7,973	10	\$5,302	5	\$6,684
CLINTON	0	\$0	28	\$6,635	6	\$363	3	\$2,593	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	258	\$94,970	60	\$4,782	3	\$1,173	19	\$21,073
COOPER	1	\$9	30	\$9,190	13	\$1,047	1	\$238	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	50	\$16,387	23	\$1,783	2	\$356	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	36	\$11,623	10	\$464	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	57	\$22,520	28	\$1,800	3	\$2,168	1	\$1,485
DAVISS	0	\$0	48	\$16,181	3	\$165	2	\$759	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$9	23	\$8,257	12	\$1,050	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	4	\$33	36	\$10,293	13	\$1,830	3	\$1,047	3	\$2,888
DOUGLAS	1	\$30	134	\$37,783	30	\$2,230	1	\$541	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	8	\$68	122	\$46,039	16	\$660	9	\$3,863	9	\$11,261
FRANKLIN	16	\$137	132	\$32,469	80	\$4,932	11	\$7,362	5	\$14,661
GASCONADE	1	\$9	13	\$4,804	2	\$30	1	\$79	1	\$1,499
GENTRY	0	\$0	13	\$1,942	5	\$230	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	1	\$8	1,729	\$551,350	650	\$75,468	14	\$9,387	43	\$53,028
GRUNDY	0	\$0	20	\$11,463	6	\$98	0	\$0	1	\$937
HARRISON	0	\$0	9	\$3,282	2	\$102	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	1	\$9	118	\$46,049	38	\$4,362	2	\$1,669	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	81	\$19,421	15	\$854	0	\$0	1	\$1,485
HOLT	0	\$0	12	\$3,390	10	\$534	1	\$397	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	25	\$9,815	16	\$1,305	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	18	\$276	175	\$31,529	60	\$4,946	7	\$6,505	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	89	\$18,856	58	\$1,623	2	\$873	1	\$708
JACKSON	0	\$0	2,410	\$933,695	467	\$40,534	64	\$39,809	156	\$204,358
JASPER	34	\$346	298	\$79,367	240	\$24,830	9	\$3,863	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	4	\$343	335	\$78,703	171	\$13,538	21	\$18,676	6	\$8,213
JOHNSON	0	\$0	49	\$14,238	29	\$767	2	\$397	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	28	\$6,655	2	\$210	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	304	\$114,124	36	\$7,568	5	\$1,808	5	\$9,623
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	67	\$17,872	39	\$2,292	4	\$2,179	1	\$148
LAWRENCE	3	\$26	102	\$29,081	55	\$6,282	0	\$0	0	\$0
LEWIS	0	\$0	34	\$11,407	5	\$822	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	105	\$39,608	44	\$1,548	5	\$2,067	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	29	\$6,830	3	\$256	0	\$0	1	\$183

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	PHYSICIAN RELATED						IN-HOME SERVICES			
	CASE MANAGEMENT		FED QUAL HEALTH CARE		PSYCHOLOGIST SVCS		HOME HEALTH SVCS		ADULT DAY HEALTH	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	34	\$14,739	19	\$3,709	3	\$1,725	5	\$4,239
MCDONALD	8	\$139	75	\$25,651	5	\$998	2	\$1,517	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	74	\$18,239	9	\$915	2	\$926	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	42	\$8,840	40	\$2,132	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	12	\$5,902	12	\$741	1	\$159	2	\$1,789
MARION	0	\$0	150	\$55,702	8	\$1,266	8	\$4,262	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	11	\$4,287	2	\$240	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	1	\$32	75	\$20,141	27	\$1,294	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	3	\$26	40	\$15,070	14	\$1,466	2	\$1,285	3	\$4,260
MONITEAU	0	\$0	43	\$16,292	5	\$356	0	\$0	1	\$847
MONROE	0	\$0	25	\$8,593	5	\$530	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	33	\$10,305	1	\$37	1	\$79	0	\$0
MORGAN	0	\$0	96	\$22,707	16	\$1,635	1	\$862	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	75	\$29,808	19	\$865	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	119	\$39,453	73	\$8,180	5	\$1,669	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	17	\$4,585	11	\$580	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	47	\$6,996	19	\$1,890	1	\$804	0	\$0
OSAGE	0	\$0	30	\$11,702	14	\$799	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	2	\$38	50	\$11,600	10	\$528	1	\$789	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	8	\$68	36	\$10,563	5	\$381	2	\$795	0	\$0
PERRY	2	\$17	31	\$7,470	19	\$1,123	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	36	\$308	204	\$55,691	81	\$4,331	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	160	\$48,387	86	\$8,080	7	\$2,451	8	\$9,057
PIKE	0	\$0	61	\$25,925	1	\$4	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	0	\$0	62	\$15,707	77	\$3,545	3	\$1,182	1	\$1,385
POLK	0	\$0	130	\$39,590	81	\$10,861	2	\$1,398	6	\$8,025
PULASKI	0	\$0	144	\$45,991	19	\$2,555	1	\$144	7	\$7,907
PUTMAN	0	\$0	22	\$4,284	1	\$70	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	35	\$14,663	3	\$68	2	\$545	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	80	\$32,301	34	\$1,632	1	\$77	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	26	\$5,891	10	\$1,172	3	\$3,680	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	90	\$18,630	12	\$1,008	2	\$2,304	0	\$0
RIPLEY	8	\$220	228	\$46,027	7	\$370	9	\$3,605	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	1	\$175	321	\$82,242	98	\$8,716	17	\$4,533	30	\$34,355
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	41	\$13,191	7	\$535	1	\$4,486	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	25	\$214	201	\$53,740	119	\$8,151	13	\$9,928	23	\$40,092
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$9	17	\$4,290	16	\$910	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	41	\$3,070	1,778	\$519,913	538	\$37,590	71	\$36,547	457	\$565,242
SALINE	0	\$0	69	\$29,079	53	\$4,907	1	\$159	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	17	\$3,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	6	\$1,962	1	\$523	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	1	\$9	158	\$50,018	74	\$6,200	1	\$1,863	13	\$14,228
SHANNON	0	\$0	79	\$20,883	10	\$2,518	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	19	\$8,266	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	3	\$26	92	\$29,193	54	\$3,000	6	\$6,330	2	\$2,076
STONE	8	\$68	70	\$19,847	41	\$3,612	1	\$159	4	\$5,738
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	37	\$7,695	13	\$388	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	178	\$58,117	51	\$4,290	2	\$2,843	22	\$23,950
TEXAS	1	\$30	100	\$27,707	20	\$1,935	1	\$79	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	75	\$30,394	103	\$12,033	1	\$2,310	3	\$3,446
WARREN	1	\$23	97	\$36,858	14	\$2,505	3	\$1,192	1	\$1,629
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	187	\$43,033	13	\$1,107	8	\$4,317	0	\$0
WAYNE	1	\$9	50	\$10,636	9	\$474	2	\$874	1	\$1,009
WEBSTER	1	\$9	200	\$48,547	50	\$5,414	2	\$317	5	\$5,610
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$192	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	146	\$30,616	62	\$5,416	6	\$2,661	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	45	\$5,417	2,907	\$894,580	285	\$20,009	50	\$22,567	314	\$364,074
INVALID COUNTY	2	\$17	65	\$23,623	17	\$2,100	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED/DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	12,635	\$6,678,275	53,009	\$69,464,664	53	\$192,024	161	\$1,889,679	473	\$603,244
ADAIR	67	\$27,981	169	\$148,704	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	22	\$7,338	53	\$68,655	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	8	\$3,986	28	\$35,446	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$869
AUDRAIN	36	\$17,284	131	\$103,603	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$459
BARRY	65	\$18,214	197	\$195,709	0	\$0	1	\$4,760	1	\$2,209
BARTON	32	\$6,088	96	\$78,938	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	37	\$17,103	117	\$112,709	0	\$0	2	\$12,547	4	\$3,725
BENTON	67	\$24,346	254	\$283,285	0	\$0	1	\$5,853	2	\$2,267
BOLLINGER	50	\$21,201	201	\$175,121	0	\$0	1	\$17,304	0	\$0
BOONE	103	\$54,285	565	\$603,334	0	\$0	7	\$65,130	10	\$13,795
BUCHANAN	157	\$62,861	628	\$704,463	0	\$0	3	\$22,825	3	\$4,327
BUTLER	282	\$122,850	1,015	\$1,021,342	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	9	\$3,586	27	\$26,280	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$3,299
CALLAWAY	29	\$19,638	133	\$115,188	0	\$0	2	\$18,294	4	\$5,703
CAMDEN	30	\$15,807	114	\$99,073	0	\$0	1	\$8,534	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	200	\$111,971	640	\$645,686	0	\$0	3	\$53,235	0	\$0
CARROLL	16	\$5,005	43	\$43,095	0	\$0	1	\$7,977	2	\$4,235
CARTER	85	\$33,072	229	\$240,430	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$815
CASS	64	\$22,361	261	\$301,510	0	\$0	1	\$14,279	5	\$5,744
CEDAR	54	\$23,224	174	\$130,846	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$701
CHARITON	28	\$9,501	49	\$58,145	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	99	\$30,176	315	\$281,706	0	\$0	1	\$5,283	6	\$6,342
CLARK	15	\$2,787	39	\$25,635	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	99	\$46,139	767	\$858,829	0	\$0	6	\$23,801	8	\$11,645
CLINTON	16	\$6,488	58	\$65,806	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,516
COLE	50	\$23,805	274	\$267,346	0	\$0	2	\$19,513	4	\$6,527
COOPER	23	\$16,662	62	\$58,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	63	\$30,733	341	\$358,210	0	\$0	1	\$11,883	4	\$2,624
DADE	26	\$9,390	42	\$26,976	0	\$0	2	\$14,586	0	\$0
DALLAS	61	\$23,450	158	\$152,044	0	\$0	1	\$14,336	1	\$429
DAVISS	11	\$2,761	29	\$15,722	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	26	\$10,522	70	\$61,866	0	\$0	1	\$7,573	0	\$0
DENT	85	\$39,481	321	\$327,445	0	\$0	1	\$12,522	1	\$0
DOUGLAS	35	\$7,870	99	\$89,971	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$4,774
DUNKLIN	388	\$155,121	1,190	\$1,555,841	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$7,116
FRANKLIN	113	\$71,529	447	\$535,373	0	\$0	1	\$17,080	7	\$10,860
GASCONADE	23	\$11,527	95	\$101,392	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$763
GENTRY	14	\$6,405	24	\$24,585	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	428	\$113,458	1,620	\$1,414,820	1	\$445	6	\$73,524	19	\$23,601
GRUNDY	31	\$9,647	89	\$53,494	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$815
HARRISON	19	\$6,663	53	\$42,369	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	67	\$24,005	256	\$216,023	0	\$0	2	\$18,940	6	\$6,718
HICKORY	33	\$11,469	77	\$74,737	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$995
HOLT	6	\$2,466	22	\$24,791	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$980
HOWARD	6	\$3,005	41	\$39,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	198	\$55,599	545	\$431,965	0	\$0	2	\$53,127	4	\$3,260
IRON	72	\$22,480	301	\$301,683	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$2,077
JACKSON	903	\$492,883	5,411	\$7,979,179	13	\$5,811	22	\$210,525	54	\$75,876
JASPER	270	\$78,135	892	\$877,402	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,529
JEFFERSON	207	\$133,191	1,030	\$1,200,272	0	\$0	7	\$105,000	11	\$17,674
JOHNSON	57	\$20,274	207	\$238,595	0	\$0	2	\$37,891	6	\$11,281
KNOX	7	\$1,073	56	\$24,169	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	81	\$35,953	273	\$221,729	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$3,207
LAFAYETTE	36	\$13,756	172	\$206,125	0	\$0	2	\$35,777	2	\$2,247
LAWRENCE	70	\$21,346	235	\$228,106	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,828
LEWIS	18	\$4,607	25	\$20,382	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	57	\$21,843	281	\$275,425	0	\$0	4	\$50,514	1	\$554
LINN	47	\$15,001	76	\$64,358	0	\$0	1	\$13,183	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	IN-HOME SERVICES									
	AGED & DISABLED WAIVER		PERSONAL CARE		AIDS WAIVER		PHYSICAL DIS WAIVER		INDEP LIVING WAIVER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	38	\$23,047	92	\$63,534	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,406
MCDONALD	47	\$7,820	117	\$132,530	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$661
MACON	32	\$8,888	67	\$61,284	0	\$0	1	\$10,252	0	\$0
MADISON	92	\$32,709	244	\$231,574	0	\$0	1	\$2,656	0	\$0
MARIES	15	\$6,979	39	\$42,539	0	\$0	1	\$1,828	1	\$2,079
MARION	102	\$29,391	358	\$291,084	0	\$0	0	-\$15	1	\$440
MERCER	5	\$2,266	25	\$15,125	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	32	\$11,249	124	\$110,005	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$5,754
MISSISSIPPI	199	\$89,555	431	\$528,293	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	8	\$1,514	31	\$23,604	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,639
MONROE	18	\$3,298	73	\$58,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	14	\$3,964	43	\$45,869	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,288
MORGAN	31	\$9,777	116	\$95,930	0	\$0	2	\$14,135	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	161	\$96,714	514	\$667,160	0	\$0	2	\$36,015	0	\$0
NEWTON	103	\$26,696	322	\$327,044	1	\$62	1	\$3,107	5	\$6,888
NODAWAY	16	\$4,690	74	\$77,461	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$5,674
OREGON	98	\$30,367	235	\$220,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$5,193
OSAGE	5	\$597	25	\$27,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	36	\$9,815	74	\$64,701	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	355	\$148,751	872	\$1,188,236	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	58	\$26,834	131	\$135,053	0	\$0	1	\$17,565	1	\$893
PETTIS	107	\$51,153	535	\$589,686	0	\$0	3	\$39,346	5	\$8,639
PHELPS	94	\$36,474	352	\$371,469	0	\$0	1	\$7,524	4	\$2,576
PIKE	46	\$11,782	157	\$150,296	0	\$0	3	\$33,915	2	\$1,010
PLATTE	20	\$15,242	192	\$186,467	0	\$0	1	\$11,379	1	\$378
POLK	52	\$13,189	253	\$200,230	0	\$0	1	\$126	0	\$0
PULASKI	55	\$30,024	181	\$208,779	0	\$0	1	\$12,305	1	\$2,400
PUTMAN	24	\$8,625	38	\$31,781	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	15	\$5,773	50	\$54,776	0	\$0	2	\$28,772	2	\$398
RANDOLPH	92	\$26,147	254	\$223,682	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$3,720	90	\$111,085	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$613
REYNOLDS	76	\$42,285	214	\$232,944	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$31
RIPLEY	218	\$95,213	572	\$586,783	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	175	\$115,347	693	\$825,894	0	\$0	9	\$140,095	22	\$31,886
ST. CLAIR	31	\$8,692	92	\$88,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,265
ST. FRANCOIS	251	\$119,304	967	\$855,510	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$7,761
STE.GENEVIEVE	41	\$20,659	100	\$89,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$2,339
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	2,065	\$1,612,665	9,534	\$16,358,909	1	\$3,507	32	\$403,714	116	\$147,604
SALINE	48	\$21,385	196	\$186,449	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2,415
SCHUYLER	16	\$7,150	29	\$23,215	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	10	\$2,407	19	\$13,934	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	339	\$188,877	894	\$993,688	0	\$0	1	\$22,828	1	\$657
SHANNON	61	\$18,631	155	\$147,766	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,257
SHELBY	11	\$4,954	39	\$25,759	0	\$0	1	\$19,992	0	\$0
STODDARD	208	\$114,616	619	\$691,138	0	\$0	1	\$13,299	2	\$5,660
STONE	50	\$16,935	149	\$114,212	0	\$0	2	\$17,429	2	\$2,048
SULLIVAN	12	\$7,625	42	\$29,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	125	\$36,129	286	\$245,198	0	\$0	1	\$19,815	2	\$2,033
TEXAS	84	\$21,191	265	\$228,270	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$3,247
VERNON	41	\$14,230	219	\$195,535	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,497
WARREN	40	\$11,924	135	\$158,859	0	\$0	3	\$44,041	2	\$1,573
WASHINGTON	160	\$59,845	530	\$586,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$1,065
WAYNE	107	\$50,152	383	\$382,982	0	\$0	2	\$22,935	1	\$771
WEBSTER	78	\$30,555	214	\$178,298	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$2,298
WORTH	4	\$1,570	7	\$14,538	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	72	\$14,225	222	\$184,502	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$782
ST. LOUIS CITY	1,128	\$1,055,259	9,197	\$15,540,409	37	\$182,199	1	\$10,827	60	\$79,743
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	11	\$14,849	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	250	\$12,537	8,781	\$490,085	25,393	\$5,062,490	12,474	\$5,416,445	153	\$24,912
ADAIR	5	\$67	46	\$2,094	185	\$36,391	46	\$17,922	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	2	\$79	45	\$5,327	13	\$6,817	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	6	\$457	21	\$1,308	3	\$367	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	2	\$18	43	\$2,120	147	\$13,698	30	\$18,253	0	\$0
BARRY	3	\$53	65	\$3,668	190	\$50,614	78	\$56,826	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	47	\$2,231	50	\$8,158	18	\$15,785	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	34	\$2,013	103	\$19,136	21	\$12,555	0	\$0
BENTON	1	\$12	50	\$2,606	162	\$18,010	59	\$44,478	1	\$99
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	53	\$2,891	118	\$22,137	30	\$21,786	0	\$0
BOONE	5	\$412	206	\$8,894	476	\$94,615	151	\$57,116	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	1	\$5	107	\$6,919	483	\$84,944	227	\$95,595	1	\$375
BUTLER	2	\$61	175	\$9,552	455	\$66,733	196	\$93,054	0	\$0
CALDWELL	0	\$0	11	\$869	35	\$9,092	16	\$6,521	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	48	\$3,165	154	\$34,295	69	\$36,663	0	\$0
CAMDEN	3	\$176	38	\$1,975	175	\$31,211	54	\$21,952	2	\$884
CAPE GIRARDEAU	7	\$109	139	\$8,156	428	\$78,711	186	\$64,286	0	\$0
CARROLL	0	\$0	22	\$1,000	39	\$8,453	16	\$4,995	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	26	\$1,716	84	\$7,570	18	\$13,543	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	79	\$3,767	206	\$30,229	122	\$44,230	1	\$375
CEDAR	0	\$0	43	\$2,480	121	\$13,660	27	\$17,804	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	11	\$518	39	\$5,186	19	\$9,999	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	4	\$34	62	\$3,690	185	\$48,723	84	\$47,711	4	\$835
CLARK	0	\$0	2	\$73	38	\$4,124	31	\$13,703	0	\$0
CLAY	8	\$79	148	\$8,184	451	\$98,179	187	\$47,978	8	\$2,094
CLINTON	0	-\$31	23	\$899	50	\$6,620	17	\$9,414	1	\$170
COLE	3	\$15	67	\$3,526	240	\$45,318	120	\$40,905	0	\$0
COOPER	1	\$10	45	\$2,233	79	\$8,610	34	\$14,737	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	1	\$8	64	\$3,556	190	\$37,753	71	\$37,186	0	\$0
DADE	3	\$56	9	\$427	38	\$11,780	11	\$4,827	0	\$0
DALLAS	1	\$7	55	\$2,543	131	\$31,097	54	\$39,755	2	\$419
DAVISS	0	\$0	13	\$730	41	\$9,775	16	\$10,799	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	20	\$1,000	49	\$6,548	15	\$1,913	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$10	38	\$2,423	205	\$21,279	25	\$19,315	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$48	41	\$1,804	106	\$12,235	24	\$8,382	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	1	\$551	168	\$7,945	515	\$81,117	234	\$123,762	1	\$22
FRANKLIN	4	\$69	98	\$5,180	360	\$78,435	199	\$84,985	3	\$878
GASCONADE	1	\$20	12	\$705	76	\$25,774	28	\$11,308	3	\$274
GENTRY	0	\$0	14	\$654	39	\$5,487	16	\$3,124	0	\$0
GREENE	14	\$247	364	\$20,538	1,071	\$220,663	680	\$303,159	20	\$1,479
GRUNDY	0	\$0	31	\$1,653	76	\$14,571	48	\$38,649	0	\$0
HARRISON	1	\$4	16	\$925	52	\$8,967	14	\$6,947	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	43	\$3,020	142	\$23,507	53	\$39,537	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	20	\$856	61	\$7,799	18	\$11,718	1	\$5
HOLT	0	\$0	4	\$145	24	\$2,630	6	\$1,874	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	22	\$1,092	57	\$12,828	10	\$3,717	0	\$0
HOWELL	7	\$599	76	\$6,444	348	\$58,466	162	\$88,319	0	\$0
IRON	0	\$0	51	\$3,557	148	\$18,066	52	\$31,628	0	\$0
JACKSON	7	\$110	570	\$35,385	2,257	\$503,417	1,536	\$577,640	46	\$10,682
JASPER	5	\$95	213	\$12,833	662	\$107,756	303	\$137,236	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	5	\$91	202	\$10,371	643	\$165,742	295	\$115,122	1	\$82
JOHNSON	2	\$30	66	\$3,138	147	\$19,896	77	\$38,649	1	\$39
KNOX	1	\$7	6	\$341	30	\$3,038	5	\$6,603	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$73	94	\$5,188	230	\$96,266	110	\$73,502	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	63	\$3,346	156	\$31,112	67	\$39,137	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	5	\$133	74	\$3,897	164	\$22,281	91	\$42,901	1	\$25
LEWIS	1	\$11	13	\$1,023	46	\$9,281	14	\$10,614	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	106	\$5,848	203	\$85,322	107	\$47,227	0	\$0
LINN	3	\$31	63	\$3,863	71	\$6,278	26	\$19,592	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	AUDIOLOGY SVCS		OPTOMETRIC SVCS		DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIP		AMBULANCE SVCS		REHAB CENTER	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$7	39	\$1,625	98	\$10,022	31	\$18,017	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	27	\$2,335	80	\$7,815	31	\$14,196	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	25	\$1,547	67	\$25,409	9	\$9,439	0	\$0
MADISON	3	\$985	48	\$2,753	137	\$24,694	63	\$33,974	0	\$0
MARIES	0	\$0	4	\$288	37	\$17,102	13	\$10,347	1	\$340
MARION	2	\$24	113	\$5,053	275	\$30,976	97	\$49,227	2	\$108
MERCER	0	\$0	8	\$230	22	\$1,833	13	\$10,675	0	\$0
MILLER	2	\$23	44	\$1,694	167	\$26,980	48	\$20,592	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	1	\$10	72	\$4,213	194	\$18,295	44	\$15,732	1	\$37
MONITEAU	1	\$7	17	\$526	58	\$11,243	14	\$9,401	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	10	\$406	69	\$6,215	16	\$8,454	1	\$76
MONTGOMERY	2	\$22	17	\$591	72	\$11,237	29	\$19,361	1	\$149
MORGAN	4	\$108	81	\$4,152	159	\$23,013	55	\$30,505	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	2	\$570	62	\$3,118	198	\$24,111	66	\$31,153	6	\$580
NEWTON	5	\$986	71	\$5,337	249	\$52,021	118	\$45,199	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	23	\$2,195	69	\$4,036	18	\$4,065	0	\$0
OREGON	2	\$32	27	\$2,243	122	\$24,125	35	\$12,824	1	\$36
OSAGE	0	\$0	5	\$383	39	\$26,823	13	\$5,801	3	\$166
OZARK	0	\$0	15	\$1,202	61	\$4,036	35	\$24,193	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	1	\$10	93	\$4,590	244	\$19,003	110	\$48,169	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	40	\$2,132	90	\$17,409	39	\$23,670	0	\$0
PETTIS	2	\$33	148	\$9,520	247	\$36,868	138	\$67,241	0	\$0
PHELPS	2	\$45	106	\$6,476	330	\$48,568	69	\$69,467	1	\$278
PIKE	1	\$7	35	\$2,172	128	\$15,305	24	\$26,467	0	\$0
PLATTE	1	\$8	50	\$1,975	105	\$41,478	71	\$19,857	4	\$560
POLK	0	\$0	68	\$3,734	238	\$36,785	66	\$46,753	0	\$0
PULASKI	0	\$0	54	\$4,515	176	\$20,570	62	\$45,104	1	\$71
PUTMAN	1	\$518	7	\$235	36	\$2,870	9	\$5,074	0	\$0
RALLS	6	\$69	19	\$858	58	\$6,824	19	\$5,653	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	1	\$26	62	\$3,948	244	\$38,149	55	\$27,258	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	20	\$1,130	86	\$9,228	30	\$9,777	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	27	\$1,966	98	\$11,756	13	\$8,396	0	\$0
RIPLEY	0	\$0	55	\$4,020	266	\$65,929	75	\$42,403	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	6	\$289	133	\$7,116	476	\$152,742	213	\$83,085	1	\$132
ST. CLAIR	1	\$17	19	\$1,597	52	\$3,706	9	\$7,328	1	\$19
ST. FRANCOIS	2	\$61	195	\$10,411	521	\$84,206	267	\$113,510	8	\$733
STE.GENEVIEVE	1	\$547	28	\$1,321	74	\$26,453	45	\$26,761	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	36	\$1,339	968	\$46,516	2,443	\$697,640	1,660	\$513,148	9	\$1,497
SALINE	11	\$197	47	\$2,576	119	\$30,341	52	\$24,042	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	\$20	14	\$1,058	35	\$4,981	2	\$2,002	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	7	\$373	20	\$3,651	5	\$1,945	0	\$0
SCOTT	4	\$610	169	\$9,637	449	\$63,309	126	\$37,541	5	\$457
SHANNON	1	\$10	13	\$1,663	109	\$31,324	28	\$20,553	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	14	\$799	45	\$8,614	14	\$11,966	3	\$342
STODDARD	5	\$2,221	108	\$5,748	273	\$36,214	129	\$64,529	0	\$0
STONE	0	\$0	32	\$1,958	127	\$23,526	42	\$17,671	1	\$31
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	24	\$1,260	37	\$5,398	24	\$11,126	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$23	83	\$4,828	241	\$37,711	121	\$58,112	3	\$293
TEXAS	1	\$46	41	\$3,323	167	\$29,872	24	\$22,103	0	\$0
VERNON	0	\$0	58	\$2,775	146	\$30,960	50	\$33,238	0	\$0
WARREN	1	\$10	29	\$1,908	86	\$7,417	47	\$22,431	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	3	\$30	97	\$5,586	268	\$42,829	87	\$35,741	1	\$99
WAYNE	2	\$30	40	\$2,676	174	\$16,502	45	\$39,888	0	\$0
WEBSTER	5	\$71	74	\$3,298	158	\$22,616	61	\$31,671	2	\$172
WORTH	0	\$0	2	\$96	9	\$2,701	2	\$1,198	0	\$0
WRIGHT	2	\$33	34	\$2,107	167	\$40,022	42	\$35,018	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	12	\$273	812	\$46,978	1,569	\$345,788	1,571	\$536,820	0	\$0
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	21	\$1,108	12	\$3,017	41	\$32,454	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2,305	\$9,652,780	819,867	\$3,544,116	112	\$4,661	0	\$0	149	\$5,715
ADAIR	1	\$144	3,333	\$19,020	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	16	\$48,003	1,507	\$7,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	3	\$5,668	552	\$3,387	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	5	\$21,734	3,748	\$18,371	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	26	\$105,799	6,347	\$28,485	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$165
BARTON	3	\$14,264	2,063	\$10,617	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	19	\$87,790	2,326	\$12,566	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10
BENTON	11	\$54,432	2,974	\$19,630	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	1	\$5,046	2,339	\$14,031	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOONE	32	\$146,128	17,469	\$80,298	2	\$11	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	49	\$189,243	13,625	\$70,692	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$129
BUTLER	20	\$91,348	10,199	\$61,053	5	\$147	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALDWELL	4	\$16,981	1,134	\$4,864	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	7	\$19,051	5,382	\$24,452	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAMDEN	7	\$25,758	5,340	\$22,104	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	51	\$176,189	10,067	\$51,628	1	\$32	0	\$0	1	\$0
CARROLL	10	\$27,186	1,167	\$6,867	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	2	\$7,084	1,423	\$8,919	3	\$74	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	59	\$301,627	10,033	\$24,511	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CEDAR	9	\$24,426	2,632	\$14,378	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHARITON	0	\$0	1,054	\$6,213	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	31	\$114,859	10,151	\$32,979	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$77
CLARK	0	\$0	920	\$4,198	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	62	\$314,883	20,913	\$50,662	3	\$143	0	\$0	6	\$172
CLINTON	8	\$33,686	2,142	\$8,997	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	16	\$34,679	9,026	\$38,487	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COOPER	4	\$13,573	2,212	\$11,973	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	5	\$15,860	4,518	\$24,705	2	\$27	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	5	\$28,868	1,180	\$5,992	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$52
DALLAS	14	\$77,450	2,939	\$17,424	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$285
DAVISS	2	\$10,412	1,274	\$5,315	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	2	\$545	1,061	\$6,883	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	7	\$15,398	3,112	\$18,762	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
DOUGLAS	5	\$20,439	2,617	\$13,354	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	19	\$54,468	8,862	\$54,477	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	49	\$142,851	12,295	\$42,660	1	\$48	0	\$0	0	\$0
GASCONADE	11	\$28,901	1,817	\$9,634	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GENTRY	3	\$10,795	880	\$4,990	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	152	\$647,830	40,835	\$203,912	2	\$30	0	\$0	45	\$1,774
GRUNDY	7	\$18,616	1,706	\$10,938	4	\$55	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	5	\$10,663	1,368	\$6,901	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	19	\$62,555	3,876	\$22,637	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$12
HICKORY	5	\$15,643	1,382	\$7,930	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	8	\$22,020	464	\$2,716	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	1	\$3,498	1,319	\$7,106	1	\$5	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWELL	20	\$80,727	9,044	\$49,388	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IRON	10	\$33,058	2,280	\$16,570	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$147
JACKSON	245	\$1,251,203	102,701	\$280,347	1	\$24	0	\$0	15	\$790
JASPER	49	\$258,983	21,414	\$94,665	17	\$410	0	\$0	9	\$137
JEFFERSON	76	\$301,915	24,341	\$81,367	6	\$227	0	\$0	13	\$257
JOHNSON	19	\$74,000	4,954	\$13,471	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$58
KNOX	0	\$0	622	\$3,333	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	18	\$55,979	7,002	\$32,053	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$10
LAFAYETTE	12	\$34,440	4,495	\$14,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LAWRENCE	19	\$91,034	6,792	\$29,074	1	\$16	0	\$0	1	\$15
LEWIS	0	\$0	1,208	\$6,811	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	12	\$20,360	7,081	\$31,008	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINN	6	\$13,012	1,960	\$11,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES									
	HOSPICE		NON-EMERG TRANS		NON-PART PROV		COMP DAY REHAB		DISEASE MGMT	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	7	\$27,811	2,126	\$12,733	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	12	\$34,374	4,338	\$15,150	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$15
MACON	7	\$38,949	2,179	\$10,193	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	14	\$42,173	2,748	\$15,611	1	\$281	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARIES	6	\$21,964	1,038	\$5,635	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARION	8	\$58,562	5,274	\$33,666	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCER	5	\$30,987	395	\$2,842	1	\$7	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	15	\$80,251	4,183	\$20,843	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8
MISSISSIPPI	6	\$24,402	3,108	\$19,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	3	\$12,237	1,872	\$7,250	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	1,287	\$6,272	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	12	\$54,445	1,747	\$9,662	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORGAN	6	\$17,012	3,582	\$19,891	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	4	\$5,824	3,815	\$23,349	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$50
NEWTON	40	\$137,959	9,253	\$36,984	1	\$8	0	\$0	2	\$55
NODAWAY	15	\$58,733	1,743	\$10,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	12	\$24,212	2,505	\$15,739	9	\$88	0	\$0	0	\$0
OSAGE	6	\$14,862	1,045	\$5,097	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	5	\$18,754	1,718	\$9,890	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	7	\$24,493	5,166	\$32,119	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	16	\$57,957	2,432	\$12,234	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	23	\$76,265	8,255	\$40,183	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	16	\$54,977	6,571	\$36,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PIKE	5	\$51,566	2,594	\$13,713	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PLATTE	27	\$120,860	6,518	\$15,946	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$41
POLK	22	\$81,670	5,387	\$29,237	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$69
PULASKI	10	\$32,009	5,634	\$25,174	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	637	\$3,725	3	\$32	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	3	\$21,227	1,139	\$6,219	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	14	\$44,043	4,433	\$25,886	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	13	\$53,789	2,597	\$7,827	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	1,553	\$10,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$8
RIPLEY	2	\$4,714	3,528	\$22,304	7	\$155	0	\$0	2	\$38
ST. CHARLES	64	\$324,908	22,760	\$76,996	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$192
ST. CLAIR	4	\$13,651	1,623	\$8,460	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$58
ST. FRANCOIS	48	\$209,435	12,086	\$72,428	3	\$153	0	\$0	1	\$8
STE.GENEVIEVE	7	\$44,988	2,114	\$11,053	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$2
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	333	\$1,288,999	106,859	\$391,577	18	\$1,734	0	\$0	3	\$598
SALINE	5	\$22,695	3,636	\$18,781	2	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	1	-\$675	579	\$2,920	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	553	\$2,088	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	24	\$127,123	8,675	\$50,185	3	\$92	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHANNON	1	\$3,978	1,910	\$11,756	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	2	\$4,067	977	\$4,746	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	20	\$80,695	5,957	\$35,587	1	\$30	0	\$0	0	\$0
STONE	10	\$38,901	3,889	\$16,935	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$109
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	1,094	\$6,186	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	36	\$165,203	8,805	\$37,778	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$155
TEXAS	3	\$5,332	4,361	\$22,481	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$52
VERNON	18	\$95,223	3,716	\$21,209	2	\$55	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	3	\$22,016	4,463	\$16,258	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	12	\$44,213	5,369	\$32,939	1	\$25	0	\$0	0	\$0
WAYNE	7	\$40,797	2,803	\$18,670	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	19	\$77,284	5,860	\$22,654	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$72
WORTH	0	\$0	242	\$1,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	9	\$46,518	4,381	\$21,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$69
ST. LOUIS CITY	77	\$389,248	60,990	\$290,649	11	\$721	0	\$0	1	\$11
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	288	\$325	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,302	\$556,625	143,017	\$20,757,548	73	\$4,166,885	9,906	\$93,027,491	10,460	\$15,657,497
ADAIR	2	\$710	728	\$103,489	0	\$0	136	\$1,010,450	1	\$243
ANDREW	0	\$0	257	\$36,996	0	\$0	2	\$6,020	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	156	\$23,100	0	\$0	10	\$55,557	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	667	\$99,501	0	\$0	65	\$400,083	242	\$356,190
BARRY	2	\$916	1,162	\$165,152	0	\$0	19	\$275,008	1	\$182
BARTON	0	\$0	407	\$57,904	0	\$0	9	\$35,722	0	\$0
BATES	2	\$710	495	\$71,577	0	\$0	26	\$273,072	0	\$0
BENTON	3	\$1,168	818	\$118,846	0	\$0	30	\$256,397	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	510	\$74,017	0	\$0	13	\$85,341	213	\$330,158
BOONE	12	\$7,320	2,711	\$384,694	0	\$0	477	\$4,490,847	226	\$493,395
BUCHANAN	6	\$2,542	2,376	\$349,789	0	\$0	229	\$1,834,867	2	\$849
BUTLER	3	\$937	2,222	\$328,749	0	\$0	109	\$995,267	13	\$9,601
CALDWELL	0	\$0	206	\$29,381	0	\$0	1	\$7,540	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	3	\$987	997	\$146,063	0	\$0	79	\$533,689	191	\$152,388
CAMDEN	2	\$916	863	\$127,745	0	\$0	83	\$414,763	2	\$5,729
CAPE GIRARDEAU	6	\$2,567	1,902	\$273,435	0	\$0	174	\$1,758,983	508	\$1,529,048
CARROLL	0	\$0	243	\$34,836	0	\$0	18	\$114,336	0	\$0
CARTER	1	\$458	333	\$48,278	0	\$0	8	\$42,317	0	\$0
CASS	2	\$735	1,348	\$192,442	0	\$0	116	\$882,864	0	\$0
CEDAR	0	\$0	553	\$78,880	0	\$0	38	\$258,152	1	\$637
CHARITON	0	\$0	241	\$34,713	0	\$0	9	\$5,625	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	11	\$5,706	1,320	\$190,465	0	\$0	62	\$355,096	3	\$1,556
CLARK	0	\$0	162	\$23,019	0	\$0	2	\$10,233	0	\$0
CLAY	38	-\$3,248	2,805	\$407,403	0	\$0	394	\$2,686,457	14	\$13,036
CLINTON	0	\$0	305	\$43,561	0	\$0	35	\$236,433	0	\$0
COLE	3	\$1,214	1,339	\$196,093	0	\$0	112	\$889,631	209	\$538,133
COOPER	1	\$458	451	\$64,226	0	\$0	95	\$752,763	1	\$394
CRAWFORD	1	\$458	974	\$145,940	0	\$0	4	\$23,919	1	\$2,171
DADE	0	\$0	264	\$38,174	0	\$0	5	\$15,697	0	\$0
DALLAS	2	\$916	654	\$91,683	0	\$0	9	\$49,441	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	221	\$31,981	0	\$0	7	\$20,156	0	\$0
DEKALB	1	\$458	291	\$40,453	7	\$493,209	22	\$129,198	0	\$0
DENT	1	\$458	629	\$90,341	0	\$0	52	\$381,248	1	\$697
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	560	\$78,091	0	\$0	16	\$199,193	14	\$19,737
DUNKLIN	13	\$5,336	1,978	\$286,386	0	\$0	31	\$204,097	2	\$1,590
FRANKLIN	9	\$3,916	2,149	\$321,367	0	\$0	193	\$1,171,342	8	\$6,758
GASCONADE	1	\$252	380	\$55,219	0	\$0	17	\$47,440	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$735	207	\$30,203	0	\$0	88	\$794,140	0	\$0
GREENE	20	\$9,210	6,998	\$1,015,097	0	\$0	614	\$9,009,446	5	\$4,627
GRUNDY	1	\$458	368	\$53,619	0	\$0	12	\$84,467	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	302	\$44,618	1	\$60,788	33	\$257,898	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	810	\$114,783	0	\$0	26	\$224,715	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	387	\$60,006	0	\$0	7	\$49,178	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	104	\$15,987	0	\$0	1	\$27,932	0	\$0
HOWARD	2	\$916	268	\$39,159	0	\$0	86	\$879,059	1	-\$772
HOWELL	8	\$3,046	2,039	\$306,589	0	\$0	101	\$969,353	215	\$224,227
IRON	1	\$252	564	\$81,924	0	\$0	27	\$116,560	83	\$53,135
JACKSON	83	\$33,804	14,678	\$2,123,494	1	\$63,148	1,041	\$10,481,783	859	\$1,315,576
JASPER	26	\$11,336	3,423	\$503,385	0	\$0	291	\$3,335,200	2	\$616
JEFFERSON	19	\$9,050	3,707	\$530,545	0	\$0	314	\$1,952,024	36	\$63,856
JOHNSON	1	\$458	727	\$105,531	0	\$0	96	\$1,036,766	1	\$13,150
KNOX	0	\$0	152	\$22,386	0	\$0	4	\$4,036	0	\$0
LACLEDE	3	\$1,168	1,260	\$177,183	0	\$0	33	\$203,092	1	\$413
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	764	\$117,206	0	\$0	151	\$2,329,252	1	\$1,717
LAWRENCE	2	\$916	1,149	\$165,120	0	\$0	42	\$405,333	0	\$0
LEWIS	2	\$916	246	\$35,135	0	\$0	3	\$5,925	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1,127	\$161,687	0	\$0	80	\$481,478	9	\$8,693
LINN	1	\$458	422	\$60,276	0	\$0	20	\$159,964	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	BUY-IN PREMIUMS				MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES					
	PART-A		PART-B		PRIV HOME ICF/ID		ID/DD WAIVER		PSYCH REHAB-PRIV	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	1	\$458	477	\$72,476	0	\$0	19	\$97,970	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	-\$437	562	\$80,181	0	\$0	18	\$209,145	1	\$1,406
MACON	1	\$21	359	\$50,384	0	\$0	35	\$80,079	2	\$1,915
MADISON	3	\$1,168	584	\$84,680	0	\$0	52	\$492,268	165	\$216,949
MARIES	1	\$458	239	\$34,017	0	\$0	1	\$3,623	0	\$0
MARION	0	\$0	1,130	\$161,847	0	\$0	122	\$1,245,452	139	\$210,274
MERCER	1	\$458	108	\$15,346	0	\$0	4	\$2,484	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	827	\$119,781	0	\$0	31	\$106,619	1	\$682
MISSISSIPPI	4	\$2,063	707	\$101,961	0	\$0	8	\$79,810	56	\$38,998
MONITEAU	0	\$0	276	\$39,805	0	\$0	15	\$84,733	0	\$0
MONROE	1	\$458	257	\$37,674	0	\$0	25	\$122,286	21	\$19,381
MONTGOMERY	1	\$458	359	\$50,556	0	\$0	18	\$68,105	31	\$35,624
MORGAN	1	\$252	751	\$110,528	0	\$0	38	\$292,772	1	\$632
NEW MADRID	11	\$4,420	877	\$126,506	0	\$0	9	\$119,965	75	\$95,644
NEWTON	7	\$2,794	1,429	\$207,043	0	\$0	60	\$568,790	1	\$819
NODAWAY	3	\$1,214	427	\$62,413	0	\$0	50	\$415,665	0	\$0
OREGON	1	\$21	655	\$91,507	0	\$0	59	\$682,473	32	\$43,781
OSAGE	1	\$458	206	\$29,788	0	\$0	15	\$58,057	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	407	\$58,324	0	\$0	3	\$1,229	16	\$20,190
PEMISCOT	4	\$1,420	1,147	\$164,064	0	\$0	2	\$8,042	1	\$531
PERRY	0	\$0	450	\$65,883	0	\$0	55	\$453,046	134	\$180,364
PETTIS	22	\$11,227	1,460	\$213,529	0	\$0	110	\$1,006,347	1	\$684
PHELPS	3	\$962	1,345	\$196,057	0	\$0	207	\$1,835,486	9	\$8,416
PIKE	0	\$0	533	\$77,303	0	\$0	65	\$552,585	81	\$102,313
PLATTE	9	\$3,685	760	\$108,948	0	\$0	118	\$855,586	3	\$3,961
POLK	2	\$916	1,093	\$156,557	0	\$0	109	\$1,183,397	5	\$2,804
PULASKI	0	-\$874	796	\$123,966	0	\$0	18	\$166,057	1	\$325
PUTMAN	1	\$252	156	\$24,131	0	\$0	1	\$353	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	237	\$35,354	0	\$0	26	\$300,495	24	\$34,442
RANDOLPH	2	\$710	934	\$133,513	0	\$0	66	\$332,996	1	\$3,814
RAY	0	\$0	437	\$64,396	0	\$0	54	\$353,670	1	\$25,478
REYNOLDS	1	\$458	337	\$49,929	0	\$0	8	\$43,978	5	\$2,427
RIPLEY	1	\$458	841	\$122,955	0	\$0	11	\$76,089	2	\$1,470
ST. CHARLES	27	\$12,160	3,191	\$472,239	1	\$29,453	590	\$5,668,711	36	\$51,856
ST. CLAIR	1	\$458	349	\$48,704	0	\$0	1	\$500	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	11	\$4,470	2,673	\$384,072	0	\$0	72	\$416,603	845	\$1,048,550
STE.GENEVIEVE	2	\$916	406	\$61,805	0	\$0	33	\$211,442	120	\$235,206
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	662	\$292,487	16,209	\$2,355,811	17	\$894,937	1,042	\$11,623,225	2,833	\$3,490,386
SALINE	2	\$962	702	\$100,019	0	\$0	148	\$2,672,280	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	127	\$17,551	0	\$0	4	\$11,506	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	1	\$458	95	\$12,247	0	\$0	3	\$10,061	0	\$0
SCOTT	11	\$4,626	1,873	\$268,594	0	\$0	112	\$1,213,519	256	\$142,064
SHANNON	1	\$458	473	\$68,260	0	\$0	7	\$59,936	16	\$13,708
SHELBY	0	\$0	185	\$26,172	0	\$0	11	\$6,611	1	\$871
STODDARD	2	\$916	1,383	\$196,259	0	\$0	71	\$566,948	152	\$82,993
STONE	1	\$252	715	\$100,765	0	\$0	9	\$28,625	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	238	\$32,939	0	\$0	6	\$14,624	0	\$0
TANEY	3	\$1,811	1,536	\$221,388	0	\$0	41	\$232,997	1	\$178
TEXAS	1	\$458	948	\$136,908	0	\$0	33	\$262,605	51	\$56,215
VERNON	3	\$1,374	759	\$113,672	0	\$0	98	\$995,308	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	589	\$84,726	0	\$0	58	\$511,836	4	\$2,425
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1,090	\$157,195	0	\$0	45	\$173,302	147	\$106,428
WAYNE	0	\$0	711	\$103,488	0	\$0	15	\$72,068	1	\$510
WEBSTER	1	\$458	975	\$145,493	0	\$0	26	\$189,301	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	64	\$9,796	0	\$0	1	\$8,207	0	\$0
WRIGHT	1	\$252	912	\$129,978	0	\$0	15	\$154,425	46	\$44,394
ST. LOUIS CITY	193	\$90,957	12,247	\$1,785,580	46	\$2,625,350	141	\$770,891	2,238	\$4,135,982
INVALID COUNTY	1	\$1,062	25	\$4,564	0	\$0	115	\$1,535,464	38	\$44,678

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIVATE		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/D	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	3,641	\$3,175,271	17,710	\$7,341,290	3,700	\$10,891,246	29,429	\$35,511,696	285	\$6,275,816
ADAIR	5	\$8,031	250	\$101,071	28	\$75,111	402	\$506,500	0	\$0
ANDREW	3	\$1,681	16	\$2,013	5	\$12,298	32	\$30,484	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	18	\$3,542	2	\$5,894	14	\$9,745	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	15	\$9,094	87	\$38,056	10	\$22,689	14	\$12,059	0	\$0
BARRY	7	\$19,746	80	\$23,423	19	\$47,184	301	\$371,604	0	\$0
BARTON	6	\$4,416	23	\$8,554	4	\$15,250	43	\$32,800	0	\$0
BATES	9	\$6,442	54	\$24,443	5	\$8,265	137	\$150,401	0	\$0
BENTON	3	\$1,758	77	\$25,402	22	\$48,738	230	\$206,341	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	14	\$5,274	4	\$1,071	18	\$35,713	9	\$15,084	0	\$0
BOONE	114	\$54,097	981	\$280,930	93	\$282,541	810	\$747,254	0	\$0
BUCHANAN	46	\$37,465	419	\$170,882	82	\$202,595	717	\$615,094	0	\$0
BUTLER	101	\$84,402	18	\$9,400	40	\$127,792	637	\$938,612	27	\$467,425
CALDWELL	1	\$15	20	\$4,674	4	\$5,899	36	\$23,197	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	27	\$22,906	136	\$56,207	26	\$101,579	63	\$63,034	0	\$0
CAMDEN	7	\$3,423	288	\$120,355	28	\$62,311	261	\$324,927	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	75	\$67,698	356	\$128,589	97	\$367,226	13	\$14,931	0	\$0
CARROLL	2	\$3,982	28	\$13,401	0	\$0	85	\$97,831	0	\$0
CARTER	5	\$4,746	21	\$6,169	6	\$3,124	55	\$66,255	0	\$0
CASS	19	\$20,805	209	\$71,124	32	\$114,781	647	\$681,782	0	\$0
CEDAR	2	\$694	59	\$23,734	6	\$11,181	174	\$452,332	0	\$0
CHARITON	1	\$75	27	\$12,735	2	\$3,804	39	\$37,863	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	22	\$14,421	289	\$106,453	63	\$119,931	366	\$438,832	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	20	\$7,430	4	\$13,376	107	\$114,693	0	\$0
CLAY	45	\$72,792	776	\$277,828	113	\$329,386	860	\$708,959	0	\$0
CLINTON	1	\$62	63	\$17,600	15	\$23,783	57	\$37,628	0	\$0
COLE	46	\$98,887	222	\$96,060	37	\$108,664	482	\$737,819	0	\$0
COOPER	10	\$7,456	131	\$38,897	14	\$38,194	144	\$149,106	0	\$0
CRAWFORD	34	\$29,603	41	\$12,917	10	\$43,050	311	\$383,350	0	\$0
DADE	2	\$1,187	17	\$4,553	1	\$518	34	\$32,471	0	\$0
DALLAS	5	\$498	49	\$16,235	14	\$32,998	78	\$82,668	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	11	\$3,871	3	\$8,095	57	\$36,407	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	38	\$6,601	7	\$17,064	37	\$27,785	0	\$0
DENT	29	\$45,403	98	\$27,726	21	\$45,938	203	\$339,222	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	2	\$6,092	2	\$268	8	\$29,396	9	\$5,516	0	\$0
DUNKLIN	17	\$13,324	3	\$752	17	\$58,726	458	\$681,133	0	\$0
FRANKLIN	59	\$56,615	356	\$131,397	60	\$175,599	755	\$896,132	0	\$0
GASCONADE	9	\$13,851	51	\$12,597	3	\$6,097	94	\$112,999	0	\$0
GENTRY	2	\$4,408	102	\$34,638	6	\$8,739	16	\$9,837	0	\$0
GREENE	157	\$196,750	1,334	\$619,177	253	\$720,666	2,303	\$3,913,851	0	\$0
GRUNDY	1	\$1,386	37	\$9,297	1	\$661	252	\$231,154	0	\$0
HARRISON	2	\$1,206	45	\$17,677	9	\$11,831	94	\$58,305	0	\$0
HENRY	9	\$4,366	64	\$41,826	9	\$36,622	451	\$751,086	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	14	\$4,717	3	\$7,304	32	\$41,018	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	6	\$501	1	\$3,778	10	\$7,249	0	\$0
HOWARD	4	\$330	107	\$60,333	7	\$21,055	63	\$89,221	0	\$0
HOWELL	43	\$63,789	230	\$90,283	35	\$86,857	23	\$74,534	0	\$0
IRON	12	\$7,980	53	\$16,036	15	\$24,800	12	\$11,824	0	\$0
JACKSON	215	\$195,008	1,666	\$950,409	367	\$1,046,343	3,358	\$3,135,440	0	\$0
JASPER	65	\$94,912	604	\$230,964	126	\$386,518	1,284	\$1,629,846	0	\$0
JEFFERSON	98	\$76,409	609	\$378,337	115	\$321,055	872	\$637,504	0	\$0
JOHNSON	6	\$823	209	\$129,842	29	\$63,474	370	\$454,791	0	\$0
KNOX	0	\$0	20	\$10,143	4	\$9,088	73	\$120,859	0	\$0
LACLEDE	7	\$9,008	91	\$60,428	16	\$36,405	471	\$674,114	0	\$0
LAFAYETTE	3	\$351	195	\$63,590	21	\$37,399	258	\$275,693	43	\$1,234,798
LAWRENCE	7	\$16,209	154	\$54,406	43	\$101,775	328	\$400,312	0	\$0
LEWIS	3	\$1,956	30	\$14,135	8	\$17,890	90	\$84,915	0	\$0
LINCOLN	63	\$38,571	174	\$75,643	50	\$147,887	563	\$601,052	0	\$0
LINN	0	\$0	56	\$15,500	6	\$17,969	224	\$141,396	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES								STATE INSTITUTIONS	
	CSTAR-PRIV		TARGETED CASE MGMT		COMM SUPPORT WAIVER		CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH		ICF/ID	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	2	\$5,873	61	\$11,837	13	\$29,349	269	\$224,798	0	\$0
MCDONALD	10	\$10,561	39	\$10,688	9	\$22,706	143	\$112,027	0	\$0
MACON	6	\$3,292	80	\$36,832	7	\$12,039	117	\$112,618	0	\$0
MADISON	11	\$4,028	100	\$43,053	29	\$121,151	8	\$9,637	0	\$0
MARIES	6	\$3,809	15	\$5,720	2	\$6,535	40	\$46,737	0	\$0
MARION	34	\$29,133	218	\$84,914	26	\$57,741	703	\$782,878	0	\$0
MERCER	0	\$0	6	\$1,953	0	\$0	18	\$9,481	0	\$0
MILLER	4	\$599	148	\$59,383	35	\$77,949	253	\$314,383	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	21	\$22,635	38	\$14,040	23	\$95,564	6	\$16,112	0	\$0
MONITEAU	3	\$288	3	\$1,080	6	\$15,218	74	\$52,056	0	\$0
MONROE	3	\$1,634	44	\$18,753	4	\$8,209	70	\$58,571	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	17	\$15,908	25	\$11,018	5	\$9,268	12	\$9,239	0	\$0
MORGAN	7	\$14,388	99	\$64,074	10	\$13,631	161	\$147,283	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	5	\$12,126	73	\$33,998	46	\$145,129	18	\$24,591	0	\$0
NEWTON	23	\$18,944	185	\$75,721	48	\$133,640	327	\$290,741	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	77	\$29,488	12	\$31,859	79	\$55,223	0	\$0
OREGON	6	\$6,922	89	\$43,260	10	\$24,847	3	\$732	0	\$0
OSAGE	5	\$1,617	45	\$10,126	6	\$16,704	32	\$35,427	0	\$0
OZARK	1	\$1,996	18	\$9,029	4	\$10,243	3	\$4,160	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	2	\$2,206	58	\$29,350	51	\$216,752	198	\$415,033	0	\$0
PERRY	15	\$11,567	122	\$56,843	36	\$162,931	3	\$401	0	\$0
PETTIS	43	\$21,711	208	\$83,350	38	\$113,639	420	\$453,689	0	\$0
PHELPS	61	\$52,572	281	\$109,961	22	\$63,563	342	\$534,516	0	\$0
PIKE	9	\$10,775	127	\$51,123	16	\$42,753	40	\$17,601	0	\$0
PLATTE	8	\$2,434	254	\$90,616	55	\$153,633	217	\$229,085	0	\$0
POLK	14	\$9,523	188	\$68,733	31	\$86,753	187	\$192,441	0	\$0
PULASKI	12	\$15,047	105	\$26,231	28	\$63,053	221	\$307,839	0	\$0
PUTMAN	0	\$0	18	\$1,884	6	\$14,699	42	\$30,125	0	\$0
RALLS	2	\$541	41	\$19,993	5	\$10,767	109	\$111,171	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	26	\$15,601	146	\$65,716	30	\$62,453	274	\$339,360	0	\$0
RAY	4	\$1,240	105	\$55,650	32	\$55,574	79	\$55,731	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	11	\$17,709	24	\$12,476	7	\$11,423	44	\$63,457	0	\$0
RIPLEY	15	\$16,157	38	\$24,123	15	\$45,135	100	\$137,441	0	\$0
ST. CHARLES	167	\$137,167	979	\$347,682	236	\$932,755	1,366	\$1,966,883	49	\$1,125,553
ST. CLAIR	2	\$1,063	11	\$1,935	4	\$10,603	91	\$129,208	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	75	\$49,339	180	\$55,097	30	\$65,138	23	\$21,360	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	10	\$4,633	76	\$27,855	21	\$59,113	3	\$291	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	534	\$416,572	60	\$25,479	316	\$1,043,511	391	\$437,778	142	\$3,012,259
SALINE	5	\$5,382	220	\$110,004	13	\$30,716	178	\$172,158	0	\$0
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	28	\$6,065	1	\$3,444	34	\$32,455	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	13	\$3,681	2	\$7,955	58	\$77,340	0	\$0
SCOTT	56	\$40,561	241	\$77,069	58	\$215,382	7	\$16,080	21	\$384,131
SHANNON	7	\$8,538	27	\$12,234	6	\$24,019	3	\$894	0	\$0
SHELBY	3	\$3,567	45	\$18,118	5	\$12,163	80	\$69,974	0	\$0
STODDARD	44	\$28,807	141	\$47,002	40	\$73,611	23	\$21,857	0	\$0
STONE	4	\$4,812	85	\$36,495	9	\$21,658	214	\$282,868	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	35	\$5,884	11	\$43,435	66	\$50,723	0	\$0
TANEY	17	\$37,070	210	\$113,037	37	\$93,997	544	\$777,301	0	\$0
TEXAS	28	\$12,402	61	\$26,311	8	\$14,199	25	\$19,884	0	\$0
VERNON	16	\$25,771	140	\$58,545	11	\$27,787	293	\$530,729	0	\$0
WARREN	31	\$17,784	123	\$45,369	23	\$39,342	342	\$329,104	0	\$0
WASHINGTON	46	\$28,848	108	\$27,121	37	\$114,176	24	\$17,669	0	\$0
WAYNE	20	\$16,897	51	\$17,245	12	\$40,072	183	\$232,759	0	\$0
WEBSTER	12	\$13,054	106	\$35,977	38	\$141,957	180	\$362,020	0	\$0
WORTH	0	\$0	1	\$17	0	\$0	6	\$2,624	0	\$0
WRIGHT	20	\$18,084	12	\$3,161	9	\$16,409	23	\$34,801	0	\$0
ST. LOUIS CITY	709	\$534,027	439	\$147,476	61	\$208,660	669	\$1,134,677	3	\$51,649
INVALID COUNTY	9	\$9,658	102	\$66,571	2	\$3,330	73	\$68,826	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	2	\$19,773	21	\$283,587	0	\$0	0	\$0	4,307	\$1,370,572
ADAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ANDREW	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ATCHISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AUDRAIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BARTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BATES	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BENTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BOLLINGER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$8,778
BOONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	135	\$21,168
BUCHANAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUTLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	189	\$42,820
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CALLAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$2,946
CAMDEN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$268
CARROLL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CASS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,745
CEDAR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$225
CHARITON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CHRISTIAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$518
CLINTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COLE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$130
COOPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$190
CRAWFORD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DALLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DAVISS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DEKALB	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DENT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOUGLAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$11,102
DUNKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	77	\$26,525
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$691
GASCONADE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$95
GENTRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GREENE	0	\$0	1	\$5,761	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$4,458
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HARRISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HENRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HICKORY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOLT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HOWARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$164
HOWELL	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$855
IRON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JACKSON	0	\$0	2	\$16,111	0	\$0	0	\$0	632	\$181,198
JASPER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$1,426
JEFFERSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	164	\$36,927
JOHNSON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$60
KNOX	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LACLEDE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,175
LAFAYETTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$639
LAWRENCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
LEWIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LINCOLN	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	39	\$10,800
LINN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS									
	MENTAL HOSPITAL		PSYCH CARE UNDER 22		PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC		CSTAR-PUBLIC		STATE INST TCM	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MCDONALD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MACON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MADISON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$285
MARIES	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$17
MARION	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$328
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MILLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MISSISSIPPI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONITEAU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONROE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MONTGOMERY	0	\$0	2	\$30,533	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$3,974
MORGAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NEWTON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NODAWAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OREGON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$164
OSAGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
OZARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PERRY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PETTIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PHELPS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$1,305
PIKE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,581
PLATTE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
POLK	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$924
PULASKI	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$492
PUTMAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RALLS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RANDOLPH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
RAY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
REYNOLDS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$190
RIPLEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$847
ST. CHARLES	0	\$0	1	\$17,859	0	\$0	0	\$0	350	\$101,892
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
ST. FRANCOIS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$35
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	0	\$0	5	\$79,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	1,961	\$697,723
SALINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$579
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SCOTT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$605
SHANNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SHELBY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
STODDARD	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$1,365
STONE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SULLIVAN	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
TANEY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$346
TEXAS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$847
VERNON	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARREN	0	\$0	1	\$8,642	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$2,722
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	1	\$11,522	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$596
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WEBSTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$1,780
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WRIGHT	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$13,418
ST. LOUIS CITY	2	\$19,773	6	\$77,568	0	\$0	0	\$0	471	\$166,614
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$17,021

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
STATE TOTAL	1,595	\$8,418,379	2,449	\$755,073	28,746	\$10,907,423	0	\$0	599,592	\$161,967,531
ADAIR	7	\$32,484	6	\$10,860	173	\$85,379	0	\$0	2,374	\$678,444
ANDREW	0	\$0	6	\$449	61	\$10,227	0	\$0	1,118	\$292,754
ATCHISON	0	\$0	1	\$64	12	\$1,475	0	\$0	370	\$90,212
AUDRAIN	1	\$2,300	12	\$1,316	112	\$73,175	0	\$0	2,759	\$741,060
BARRY	3	\$41,294	14	\$1,667	126	\$31,671	0	\$0	4,770	\$1,060,746
BARTON	0	\$0	2	\$128	53	\$23,998	0	\$0	1,515	\$327,583
BATES	3	\$27,278	2	\$251	76	\$25,607	0	\$0	1,641	\$512,964
BENTON	4	\$20,816	7	\$1,011	116	\$34,267	0	\$0	1,930	\$511,246
BOLLINGER	1	\$2,565	4	\$2,438	106	\$24,231	0	\$0	1,567	\$423,133
BOONE	77	\$510,795	80	\$10,878	752	\$512,148	0	\$0	13,247	\$3,618,252
BUCHANAN	1	\$422	47	\$7,705	495	\$229,430	0	\$0	9,714	\$2,637,343
BUTLER	24	\$170,550	5	\$3,600	452	\$152,628	0	\$0	6,727	\$1,835,876
CALDWELL	0	\$0	0	\$200	35	\$20,743	0	\$0	881	\$232,341
CALLAWAY	17	\$56,077	11	\$906	232	\$67,871	0	\$0	4,095	\$1,109,216
CAMDEN	1	\$9,265	15	\$2,201	233	\$153,787	0	\$0	4,221	\$1,087,088
CAPE GIRARDEAU	0	\$0	29	\$21,482	322	\$96,127	0	\$0	7,209	\$1,894,973
CARROLL	0	\$0	3	\$498	15	\$17,627	0	\$0	792	\$195,658
CARTER	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$10,143	0	\$0	913	\$249,217
CASS	6	\$30,915	36	\$18,978	351	\$83,977	0	\$0	8,194	\$2,524,617
CEDAR	1	\$6,193	4	\$257	44	\$13,918	0	\$0	1,836	\$552,103
CHARITON	1	\$6,325	2	\$289	53	\$6,518	0	\$0	710	\$194,215
CHRISTIAN	18	\$70,164	46	\$5,665	422	\$144,291	0	\$0	8,732	\$1,934,454
CLARK	0	\$0	0	\$0	51	\$8,895	0	\$0	717	\$179,603
CLAY	3	\$81,658	63	\$33,568	585	\$313,940	0	\$0	16,938	\$5,257,541
CLINTON	0	\$0	1	\$64	45	\$26,104	0	\$0	1,677	\$456,449
COLE	5	\$40,683	40	\$10,759	280	\$137,861	0	\$0	6,918	\$1,798,355
COOPER	4	\$25,575	5	\$718	136	\$67,265	0	\$0	1,606	\$428,313
CRAWFORD	2	\$14,564	6	\$939	98	\$13,964	0	\$0	3,196	\$864,643
DADE	0	\$0	0	\$64	37	\$26,619	0	\$0	864	\$188,087
DALLAS	3	\$21,677	5	\$604	60	\$19,105	0	\$0	2,030	\$449,018
DAVISS	0	\$0	4	\$950	44	\$6,220	0	\$0	996	\$258,960
DEKALB	0	\$0	3	\$1,275	28	\$6,785	0	\$0	696	\$184,040
DENT	4	\$16,302	0	\$0	68	\$10,533	0	\$0	2,073	\$539,818
DOUGLAS	1	\$7,348	2	\$256	85	\$14,681	0	\$0	1,885	\$409,920
DUNKLIN	1	\$11,772	5	\$349	228	\$75,772	0	\$0	5,713	\$1,515,347
FRANKLIN	0	\$0	45	\$18,485	334	\$157,455	0	\$0	9,362	\$2,534,917
GASCONADE	0	\$0	4	\$382	39	\$33,751	0	\$0	1,335	\$346,748
GENTRY	1	\$35,559	6	\$1,235	16	\$18,600	0	\$0	635	\$164,534
GREENE	118	\$513,271	213	\$21,855	2,390	\$777,966	0	\$0	29,469	\$7,019,688
GRUNDY	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$7,839	0	\$0	1,131	\$302,244
HARRISON	0	\$0	4	\$3,001	22	\$5,983	0	\$0	997	\$251,201
HENRY	3	\$3,566	14	\$1,848	144	\$32,989	0	\$0	2,645	\$810,769
HICKORY	3	\$21,016	3	\$432	35	\$10,139	0	\$0	927	\$197,486
HOLT	0	\$0	2	\$261	11	\$1,666	0	\$0	314	\$84,385
HOWARD	1	\$12,871	2	\$524	55	\$9,177	0	\$0	978	\$255,123
HOWELL	11	\$128,305	9	\$1,059	329	\$128,622	0	\$0	6,381	\$1,439,386
IRON	4	\$21,664	0	\$0	52	\$13,811	0	\$0	1,321	\$347,611
JACKSON	184	\$1,056,818	344	\$121,460	3,211	\$1,259,490	0	\$0	77,723	\$24,256,779
JASPER	54	\$326,110	62	\$7,688	665	\$251,305	0	\$0	16,137	\$3,651,423
JEFFERSON	14	\$44,328	96	\$29,926	1,074	\$282,875	0	\$0	18,970	\$5,143,135
JOHNSON	0	\$4,906	16	\$1,964	185	\$53,809	0	\$0	3,815	\$1,175,739
KNOX	1	\$1,978	2	\$204	21	\$3,012	0	\$0	445	\$123,959
LACLEDE	5	\$11,838	8	\$1,014	230	\$111,744	0	\$0	5,363	\$1,474,430
LAFAYETTE	2	\$3,970	8	\$8,597	169	\$54,750	0	\$0	3,274	\$1,036,017
LAWRENCE	2	\$5,586	13	\$1,506	287	\$87,423	0	\$0	5,210	\$1,173,238
LEWIS	1	\$659	6	\$914	51	\$8,992	0	\$0	849	\$214,387
LINCOLN	2	\$7,524	18	\$2,464	379	\$128,476	0	\$0	5,547	\$1,489,108
LINN	0	\$0	5	\$1,021	74	\$17,849	0	\$0	1,313	\$353,874

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 22
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF SERVICE
DECEMBER 2019**

	STATE INSTITUTIONS		EPSDT SERVICES						MANAGED CARE	
	FSD CASE MGMT		EPSDT SCREENINGS		EPSDT REFERRAL SVCS		EPSDT TCM		MANAGED CARE	
	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS	RECIPIENTS	PAYMENTS
LIVINGSTON	0	\$0	2	\$358	33	\$28,591	0	\$0	1,423	\$388,873
MCDONALD	2	\$6,192	10	\$1,682	96	\$44,972	0	\$0	3,395	\$783,602
MACON	2	\$14,476	6	\$5,220	71	\$9,880	0	\$0	1,667	\$429,655
MADISON	96	\$285,783	7	\$1,983	160	\$80,131	0	\$0	1,823	\$459,267
MARIES	5	\$22,100	0	\$0	24	\$14,626	0	\$0	736	\$201,270
MARION	2	\$3,346	10	\$9,500	146	\$94,125	0	\$0	3,507	\$950,432
MERCER	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$3,160	0	\$0	258	\$57,344
MILLER	1	\$6,395	19	\$1,998	121	\$44,161	0	\$0	3,121	\$857,968
MISSISSIPPI	1	\$2,058	1	\$465	66	\$8,820	0	\$0	2,071	\$573,764
MONITEAU	2	\$53,759	8	\$998	83	\$13,358	0	\$0	1,478	\$359,643
MONROE	0	\$0	3	\$348	39	\$22,354	0	\$0	966	\$269,672
MONTGOMERY	2	\$2,077	4	\$1,104	61	\$8,292	0	\$0	1,252	\$347,167
MORGAN	1	\$6,840	9	\$1,171	83	\$32,689	0	\$0	2,586	\$660,268
NEW MADRID	0	\$0	3	\$2,023	108	\$83,888	0	\$0	2,461	\$666,354
NEWTON	2	\$18,295	42	\$4,304	258	\$130,514	0	\$0	7,253	\$1,643,425
NODAWAY	0	\$0	9	\$2,052	52	\$13,837	0	\$0	1,207	\$327,413
OREGON	7	\$67,639	8	\$1,755	53	\$23,176	0	\$0	1,626	\$354,675
OSAGE	1	\$968	1	\$63	27	\$13,767	0	\$0	760	\$191,644
OZARK	1	\$6,455	2	\$253	62	\$19,460	0	\$0	1,182	\$245,524
PEMISCOT	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$20,714	0	\$0	3,322	\$887,368
PERRY	1	\$2,554	2	\$4,052	118	\$50,276	0	\$0	1,767	\$482,037
PETTIS	22	\$75,982	39	\$4,228	401	\$99,372	0	\$0	6,064	\$1,628,529
PHELPS	122	\$597,884	2	\$128	327	\$171,314	0	\$0	4,608	\$1,213,916
PIKE	1	\$2,554	7	\$2,522	76	\$22,212	0	\$0	1,870	\$489,999
PLATTE	2	\$22,393	14	\$1,814	164	\$95,441	0	\$0	5,239	\$1,594,549
POLK	112	\$587,718	12	\$2,056	311	\$120,157	0	\$0	3,843	\$1,186,164
PULASKI	59	\$352,134	10	\$1,336	303	\$79,534	0	\$0	4,275	\$1,136,367
PUTMAN	0	\$0	1	\$184	37	\$8,247	0	\$0	443	\$117,374
RALLS	0	\$0	1	\$64	40	\$33,506	0	\$0	811	\$206,178
RANDOLPH	1	\$2,982	10	\$1,102	205	\$69,670	0	\$0	3,035	\$808,915
RAY	0	\$0	5	\$591	56	\$27,077	0	\$0	1,923	\$591,701
REYNOLDS	34	\$173,460	0	\$0	88	\$36,552	0	\$0	1,013	\$269,679
RIPLEY	1	\$7,345	0	\$0	126	\$28,300	0	\$0	2,238	\$597,684
ST. CHARLES	16	\$69,906	84	\$55,670	1,101	\$495,042	0	\$0	17,988	\$4,731,124
ST. CLAIR	0	\$0	3	\$408	41	\$5,560	0	\$0	1,142	\$313,531
ST. FRANCOIS	52	\$127,305	10	\$818	310	\$104,811	0	\$0	8,035	\$2,162,085
STE.GENEVIEVE	0	\$0	6	\$1,184	71	\$8,763	0	\$0	1,479	\$394,879
ST. LOUIS COUNTY	302	\$1,715,722	383	\$188,142	4,008	\$1,482,383	0	\$0	79,089	\$21,418,057
SALINE	67	\$339,593	7	\$698	184	\$69,288	0	\$0	2,606	\$668,893
SCHUYLER	0	\$0	0	\$0	16	\$9,569	0	\$0	437	\$116,113
SCOTLAND	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$3,006	0	\$0	475	\$119,056
SCOTT	7	\$62,489	10	\$1,625	245	\$119,544	0	\$0	5,875	\$1,596,434
SHANNON	1	\$6,863	1	\$179	28	\$11,434	0	\$0	1,266	\$286,868
SHELBY	0	\$0	4	\$1,831	37	\$12,018	0	\$0	739	\$176,078
STODDARD	5	\$24,239	4	\$5,058	151	\$41,679	0	\$0	4,068	\$1,080,495
STONE	20	\$58,373	13	\$1,641	139	\$60,148	0	\$0	3,017	\$689,049
SULLIVAN	1	\$2,554	1	\$1,895	40	\$11,225	0	\$0	742	\$210,512
TANEY	5	\$18,016	28	\$4,084	292	\$94,765	0	\$0	6,832	\$1,595,399
TEXAS	7	\$30,893	10	\$1,457	107	\$48,256	0	\$0	3,092	\$682,346
VERNON	19	\$136,099	1	\$132	130	\$78,192	0	\$0	2,579	\$787,044
WARREN	0	\$0	12	\$5,765	188	\$49,463	0	\$0	3,593	\$940,620
WASHINGTON	0	\$0	9	\$1,191	108	\$23,149	0	\$0	3,487	\$929,662
WAYNE	0	\$0	0	\$0	67	\$9,649	0	\$0	1,765	\$464,926
WEBSTER	4	\$11,595	27	\$2,076	250	\$64,488	0	\$0	4,726	\$1,090,553
WORTH	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$327	0	\$0	163	\$41,071
WRIGHT	0	\$0	9	\$1,096	177	\$56,345	0	\$0	3,209	\$718,424
ST. LOUIS CITY	15	\$86,346	233	\$60,472	1,293	\$485,011	0	\$0	39,194	\$10,694,967
INVALID COUNTY	0	\$0	1	\$64	56	\$6,426	0	\$0	6	\$1,154

NOTE: COUNTY REPRESENTS WHERE THE RECIPIENT LIVES, NOT NECESSARILY WHERE THE SERVICE WAS PROVIDED.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS - GRAND TOTAL
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: ALL CATEGORIES

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 846,554

CAPITATION: 599,592

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$101,873,791.94	24,650 *	\$4,132.81	251,392	10.2	\$405.24
HOSPITALS	\$115,420,148.26	119,173 *	\$968.51	1,301,611	10.9	\$88.67
INPATIENT	\$56,850,118.39	7,208	\$7,887.09	74,974	10.4	\$758.26
OUTPATIENT	\$58,570,029.87	116,912	\$500.98	1,226,637	10.5	\$47.75
DENTAL SERVICES	\$677,833.02	5,156 *	\$131.46	13,427	2.6	\$50.48
PHARMACY	\$125,573,295.48	275,009 *	\$456.62	1,394,979	5.1	\$90.02
PART D - COPAYS	\$264,730.53	52,577 *	\$5.04	431,368	8.2	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$41,913,133.49	170,772 *	\$245.43	2,156,053	12.6	\$19.44
PHYSICIAN	\$394,537.04	4,559	\$86.54	11,363	2.5	\$34.72
CLINIC	\$28,395,684.44	124,390	\$228.28	1,898,767	15.3	\$14.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,201,089.77	13,378	\$89.78	16,908	1.3	\$71.04
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,024,695.85	22,938	\$88.27	96,236	4.2	\$21.04
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$5,318.61	115	\$46.25	208	1.8	\$25.57
PODIATRY	\$302,725.84	8,027	\$37.71	14,631	1.8	\$20.69
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,035,615.71	27,354	\$110.98	41,344	1.5	\$73.42
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$11,582.07	335	\$34.57	335	1.0	\$34.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$6,055,310.09	19,404	\$312.07	58,930	3.0	\$102.75
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$486,574.07	5,617	\$86.63	17,331	3.1	\$28.08
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$80,599,557.72	56,978 *	\$1,414.57	18,927,088	332.2	\$4.26
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$270,260.41	491	\$550.43	11,015	22.4	\$24.54
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,501,411.27	1,216	\$1,234.71	650,714	535.1	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,678,275.12	12,635	\$528.55	1,623,598	128.5	\$4.11
PERSONAL CARE	\$69,464,664.44	53,009	\$1,310.43	16,236,229	306.3	\$4.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$192,023.55	53	\$3,623.09	3,849	72.6	\$49.89
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,889,678.97	161	\$11,737.14	238,349	1,480.4	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$603,243.96	473	\$1,275.36	163,334	345.3	\$3.69
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$24,213,740.46	824,236 *	\$29.38	3,100,344	3.8	\$7.81
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$12,536.54	250	\$50.15	732	2.9	\$17.13
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$490,085.03	8,781	\$55.81	22,403	2.6	\$21.88
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$5,062,489.72	25,393	\$199.37	1,486,708	58.5	\$3.41
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$5,416,445.02	12,474	\$434.22	278,836	22.4	\$19.43
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$24,911.68	153	\$162.82	3,136	20.5	\$7.94
HOSPICE	\$9,652,780.02	2,305	\$4,187.76	77,098	33.4	\$125.20
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,544,116.16	819,864	\$4.32	1,230,691	1.5	\$2.88
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$4,660.94	112	\$41.62	342	3.1	\$13.63
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,715.35	149	\$38.36	398	2.7	\$14.36
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$21,314,172.90	144,319 **	\$147.69			
PART-A	\$556,625.40	1,302	\$427.52			
PART-B	\$20,757,547.50	143,017	\$145.14			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$169,771,375.47	62,041 *	\$2,736.44	6,935,725	111.8	\$24.48
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$4,166,884.63	73	\$57,080.61	14,972	205.1	\$278.31
ID/DD WAIVER	\$93,027,490.96	9,906	\$9,391.02	3,178,189	320.8	\$29.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$15,657,497.39	10,460	\$1,496.89	557,059	53.3	\$28.11
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$3,175,270.54	3,641	\$872.09	223,871	61.5	\$14.18
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,341,290.28	17,710	\$414.53	849,349	48.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$10,891,245.57	3,700	\$2,943.58	1,962,294	530.3	\$5.55
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$35,511,696.10	29,429	\$1,206.69	149,991	5.1	\$236.76
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,368,126.13	6,133 *	\$2,668.86	217,185	35.4	\$75.36
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$6,275,815.67	285	\$22,020.41	8,642	30.3	\$726.20
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$19,772.55	2	\$9,886.28	45	22.5	\$439.39
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$283,587.01	21	\$13,504.14	511	24.3	\$554.96
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,370,571.84	4,307	\$318.22	158,631	36.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8,418,379.06	1,595	\$5,277.98	49,356	30.9	\$170.56
EPSDT SERVICES	\$11,662,479.39	29,776 *	\$391.67	1,692,333	56.8	\$6.89
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$755,072.70	2,449	\$308.32	53,878	22.0	\$14.01
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$10,907,406.69	28,744	\$379.47	1,638,455	57.0	\$6.66
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$161,967,531.17	599,592 *	\$270.13			
TOTAL	\$871,619,915.96	882,933 *	\$987.19			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) Total expenditures do not include \$80,738.74. 2) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 3) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 4) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data. 5) Capitation information provides the number of unduplicated individuals for which a claim was paid/adjusted during the month. 6) Managed Care enrollment includes both current and prior period enrollment paid in this month. Enrollment may appear higher than previous reports due to prior period adjustments in the Managed Care rates.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: OLD AGE ASSISTANCE
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 68,431**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$69,990,211.15	17,411 *	\$4,019.88	181,740	10.4	\$385.11
HOSPITALS	\$8,316,593.37	16,392 *	\$507.36	279,342	17.0	\$29.77
INPATIENT	\$2,875,959.19	415	\$6,930.02	4,600	11.1	\$625.21
OUTPATIENT	\$5,440,634.18	16,239	\$335.04	274,742	16.9	\$19.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$152,670.83	1,298 *	\$117.62	2,293	1.8	\$66.58
PHARMACY	\$4,488,951.61	17,248 *	\$260.26	140,768	8.2	\$31.89
PART D - COPAYS	\$98,937.40	20,379 *	\$4.85	168,383	8.3	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,516,019.48	38,704 *	\$142.52	484,970	12.5	\$11.37
PHYSICIAN	\$86,134.43	1,466	\$58.75	3,160	2.2	\$27.26
CLINIC	\$4,257,943.14	31,465	\$135.32	438,413	13.9	\$9.71
FAMILY PLANNING	\$64.20	1	\$64.20	1	1.0	\$64.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$181,553.38	4,244	\$42.78	16,251	3.8	\$11.17
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$2,058.32	55	\$37.42	90	1.6	\$22.87
PODIATRY	\$70,632.40	3,703	\$19.07	6,349	1.7	\$11.12
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$443,241.36	7,647	\$57.96	11,946	1.6	\$37.10
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$417,223.85	1,735	\$240.47	4,804	2.8	\$86.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$57,168.40	1,402	\$40.78	3,956	2.8	\$14.45
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$31,874,935.91	22,345 *	\$1,426.49	7,355,145	329.2	\$4.33
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$25,203.57	45	\$560.08	887	19.7	\$28.41
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$6,248,765.60	11,724	\$532.99	1,512,580	129.0	\$4.13
PERSONAL CARE	\$25,541,633.60	20,723	\$1,232.53	5,833,725	281.5	\$4.38
AIDS WAIVER	\$38,143.16	14	\$2,724.51	1,270	90.7	\$30.03
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$21,189.98	14	\$1,513.57	6,683	477.4	\$3.17
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$10,653,736.90	70,438 *	\$151.25	841,100	11.9	\$12.67
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$8,575.56	95	\$90.27	194	2.0	\$44.20
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$117,071.53	2,800	\$41.81	5,815	2.1	\$20.13
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$921,151.56	8,196	\$112.39	537,424	65.6	\$1.71
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$847,266.80	4,071	\$208.12	83,007	20.4	\$10.21
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$11,336.90	59	\$192.15	1,703	28.9	\$6.66
HOSPICE	\$7,671,109.36	1,900	\$4,037.43	63,898	33.6	\$120.05
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,075,555.82	69,406	\$15.50	148,927	2.2	\$7.22
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$1,362.53	42	\$32.44	95	2.3	\$14.34
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$306.84	13	\$23.60	37	2.9	\$8.29
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$6,849,031.70	44,711 **	\$153.18			
PART-A	\$533,328.20	1,247	\$427.69			
PART-B	\$6,315,703.50	43,464	\$145.31			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$12,554,148.53	2,950 *	\$4,255.64	384,629	130.4	\$32.64
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$442,653.33	8	\$55,331.67	1,567	195.9	\$282.48
ID/DD WAIVER	\$9,160,064.17	880	\$10,409.16	242,137	275.2	\$37.83
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$921,515.21	656	\$1,404.75	42,351	64.6	\$21.76
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$53,567.86	102	\$525.18	4,257	41.7	\$12.58
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$423,956.16	884	\$479.59	49,069	55.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$201,695.15	63	\$3,201.51	39,396	625.3	\$5.12
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,350,696.65	1,177	\$1,147.58	5,852	5.0	\$230.81
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,003,696.27	264 *	\$7,589.76	10,619	40.2	\$188.69
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$1,915,157.96	88	\$21,763.16	2,615	29.7	\$732.37
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$19,772.55	2	\$9,886.28	45	22.5	\$439.39
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$68,765.76	174	\$395.21	7,959	45.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,312.22	112 *	\$74.22	2,825	25.2	\$2.94
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,312.22	112	\$74.22	2,825	25.2	\$2.94
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$152,507,245.37	77,311 *	\$1,972.65			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS & CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 195,232**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,648.31	14 *	\$4,689.17	46	3.3	\$1,427.14
HOSPITALS	\$5,827,271.59	17,275 *	\$337.32	69,398	4.0	\$83.97
INPATIENT	\$2,260,293.13	358	\$6,313.67	2,430	6.8	\$930.16
OUTPATIENT	\$3,566,978.46	17,108	\$208.50	66,968	3.9	\$53.26
DENTAL SERVICES	\$32,992.41	187 *	\$176.43	969	5.2	\$34.05
PHARMACY	\$20,147,722.46	61,786 *	\$326.09	195,636	3.2	\$102.99
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,095.29	244 *	\$4.49	1,858	7.6	\$0.59
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,803,127.43	10,849 *	\$166.20	57,733	5.3	\$31.23
PHYSICIAN	\$7,524.27	92	\$81.79	752	8.2	\$10.01
CLINIC	\$844,683.78	3,978	\$212.34	43,529	10.9	\$19.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$382,313.07	4,521	\$84.56	4,953	1.1	\$77.19
X-RAY AND LAB	\$65,681.52	768	\$85.52	2,818	3.7	\$23.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,444.20	34	\$101.30	220	6.5	\$15.66
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$122,569.81	814	\$150.58	1,057	1.3	\$115.96
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.62	3	\$13.21	3	1.0	\$13.21
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$369,310.05	1,765	\$209.24	4,223	2.4	\$87.45
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$7,561.11	80	\$94.51	178	2.2	\$42.48
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$312,188.84	234 *	\$1,334.14	76,440	326.7	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,578.59	8	\$197.32	120	15.0	\$13.15
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$310,373.74	222	\$1,398.08	76,263	343.5	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$236.51	2	\$118.26	57	28.5	\$4.15
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$348,269.57	203,961 *	\$1.71	273,823	1.3	\$1.27
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$141.21	3	\$47.07	41	13.7	\$3.44
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,801.33	234	\$67.53	747	3.2	\$21.15
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$92,199.23	241	\$382.57	8,908	37.0	\$10.35
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$175,805.10	241	\$729.48	6,073	25.2	\$28.95
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$227.22	1	\$227.22	22	22.0	\$10.33
HOSPICE	\$42,565.68	7	\$6,080.81	286	40.9	\$148.83
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$21,486.84	203,884	\$0.11	257,742	1.3	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$42.96	3	\$14.32	4	1.3	\$10.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,405.00	60 **	\$140.08			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,405.00	60	\$140.08			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$6,285,385.79	6,604 *	\$951.75	179,138	27.1	\$35.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$125,003.32	65	\$1,923.13	9,517	146.4	\$13.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,174,030.43	1,134	\$1,035.30	30,832	27.2	\$38.08
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$705,582.23	1,073	\$657.58	50,725	47.3	\$13.91
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$267,664.14	977	\$273.97	30,943	31.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$209,090.58	93	\$2,248.29	41,263	443.7	\$5.07
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$3,804,015.09	3,579	\$1,062.87	15,858	4.4	\$239.88
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$106,809.62	333 *	\$320.75	7,305	21.9	\$14.62
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$44,359.70	3	\$14,786.57	77	25.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$62,449.92	330	\$189.24	7,228	21.9	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,715,338.21	5,445 *	\$315.03	271,075	49.8	\$6.33
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$146,485.69	491	\$298.34	10,881	22.2	\$13.46
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,568,852.52	5,213	\$300.95	260,194	49.9	\$6.03
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$44,501,171.61	195,148 *	\$228.04			
TOTAL	\$81,155,426.13	209,962 *	\$386.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - ADULTS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 65,621**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$65,648.31	14 *	\$4,689.17	46	3.3	\$1,427.14
HOSPITALS	\$3,648,236.00	10,992 *	\$331.90	51,823	4.7	\$70.40
INPATIENT	\$1,157,879.02	216	\$5,360.55	1,488	6.9	\$778.14
OUTPATIENT	\$2,490,356.98	10,908	\$228.31	50,335	4.6	\$49.48
DENTAL SERVICES	\$13,261.89	46 *	\$288.30	207	4.5	\$64.07
PHARMACY	\$11,530,838.15	28,363 *	\$406.55	118,275	4.2	\$97.49
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,052.01	237 *	\$4.44	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,310,592.97	7,272 *	\$180.22	41,858	5.8	\$31.31
PHYSICIAN	\$6,371.60	57	\$111.78	713	12.5	\$8.94
CLINIC	\$626,989.58	2,686	\$233.43	31,431	11.7	\$19.95
FAMILY PLANNING	\$275,756.90	3,186	\$86.55	3,539	1.1	\$77.92
X-RAY AND LAB	\$55,262.16	570	\$96.95	2,362	4.1	\$23.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$3,361.30	33	\$101.86	218	6.6	\$15.42
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$69,723.09	422	\$165.22	575	1.4	\$121.26
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$39.62	3	\$13.21	3	1.0	\$13.21
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$268,067.47	1,236	\$216.88	2,898	2.3	\$92.50
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$5,021.25	59	\$85.11	119	2.0	\$42.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$311,791.39	232 *	\$1,343.93	76,434	329.5	\$4.08
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,181.14	6	\$196.86	114	19.0	\$10.36
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$310,373.74	222	\$1,398.08	76,263	343.5	\$4.07
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$236.51	2	\$118.26	57	28.5	\$4.15
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$186,751.70	67,768 *	\$2.76	100,181	1.5	\$1.86
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$19.60	1	\$19.60	1	1.0	\$19.60
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$8,674.69	123	\$70.53	405	3.3	\$21.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,956.75	153	\$215.40	7,364	48.1	\$4.48
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$108,946.38	170	\$640.86	3,500	20.6	\$31.13
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$27,235.50	4	\$6,808.88	178	44.5	\$153.01
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$8,875.82	67,713	\$0.13	88,729	1.3	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$42.96	3	\$14.32	4	1.3	\$10.74
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$8,405.00	60 **	\$140.08			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$8,405.00	60	\$140.08			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,268,499.64	2,752 *	\$824.31	61,748	22.4	\$36.74
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$486,059.96	412	\$1,179.76	12,046	29.2	\$40.35
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$599,734.48	984	\$609.49	43,881	44.6	\$13.67
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,427.71	27	\$275.10	842	31.2	\$8.82
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,175,277.49	1,404	\$837.09	4,979	3.6	\$236.05
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,108.16	14 *	\$150.58	244	17.4	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,108.16	14	\$150.58	244	17.4	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,682.69	26 *	\$64.72	57	2.2	\$29.52
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,682.69	26	\$64.72	57	2.2	\$29.52
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,218,323.12	64,451 *	\$344.73			
TOTAL	\$41,567,191.03	71,612 *	\$580.45			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR FAMILIES - CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 129,611**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$2,179,035.59	6,283 *	\$346.81	17,575	2.8	\$123.98
INPATIENT	\$1,102,414.11	142	\$7,763.48	942	6.6	\$1,170.29
OUTPATIENT	\$1,076,621.48	6,200	\$173.65	16,633	2.7	\$64.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$19,730.52	141 *	\$139.93	762	5.4	\$25.89
PHARMACY	\$8,616,884.31	33,423 *	\$257.81	77,361	2.3	\$111.39
PART D - COPAYS	\$43.28	7 *	\$6.18	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$492,534.46	3,577 *	\$137.69	15,875	4.4	\$31.03
PHYSICIAN	\$1,152.67	35	\$32.93	39	1.1	\$29.56
CLINIC	\$217,694.20	1,292	\$168.49	12,098	9.4	\$17.99
FAMILY PLANNING	\$106,556.17	1,335	\$79.82	1,414	1.1	\$75.36
X-RAY AND LAB	\$10,419.36	198	\$52.62	456	2.3	\$22.85
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$82.90	1	\$82.90	2	2.0	\$41.45
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$52,846.72	392	\$134.81	482	1.2	\$109.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$101,242.58	529	\$191.38	1,325	2.5	\$76.41
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$2,539.86	21	\$120.95	59	2.8	\$43.05
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$397.45	2 *	\$198.73	6	3.0	\$66.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$397.45	2	\$198.73	6	3.0	\$66.24
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$161,517.87	136,193 *	\$1.19	173,642	1.3	\$0.93
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$121.61	2	\$60.81	40	20.0	\$3.04
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$7,126.64	111	\$64.20	342	3.1	\$20.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$59,242.48	88	\$673.21	1,544	17.5	\$38.37
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$66,858.72	71	\$941.67	2,573	36.2	\$25.98
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$227.22	1	\$227.22	22	22.0	\$10.33
HOSPICE	\$15,330.18	3	\$5,110.06	108	36.0	\$141.95
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$12,611.02	136,171	\$0.09	169,013	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,016,886.15	3,852 *	\$1,042.81	117,390	30.5	\$34.22
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$125,003.32	65	\$1,923.13	9,517	146.4	\$13.13
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$687,970.47	722	\$952.87	18,786	26.0	\$36.62
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$105,847.75	89	\$1,189.30	6,844	76.9	\$15.47
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$260,236.43	950	\$273.93	30,101	31.7	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$209,090.58	93	\$2,248.29	41,263	443.7	\$5.07
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$2,628,737.60	2,175	\$1,208.61	10,879	5.0	\$241.63
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$104,701.46	319 *	\$328.22	7,061	22.1	\$14.83
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$44,359.70	3	\$14,786.57	77	25.7	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$60,341.76	316	\$190.95	6,984	22.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,713,655.52	5,419 *	\$316.23	271,018	50.0	\$6.32
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$146,485.69	491	\$298.34	10,881	22.2	\$13.46
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,567,169.83	5,187	\$302.13	260,137	50.2	\$6.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$22,282,848.49	130,697 *	\$170.49			
TOTAL	\$39,588,235.10	138,350 *	\$286.15			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

*** MO HealthNet for Families activity for both parent and child are in the parent total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PERMANENTLY & TOTALLY DISABLED
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 145,211**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$31,607,673.15	7,158 *	\$4,415.71	68,850	9.6	\$459.08
HOSPITALS	\$81,184,479.45	56,249 *	\$1,443.31	792,972	14.1	\$102.38
INPATIENT	\$39,332,155.56	4,549	\$8,646.33	52,912	11.6	\$743.35
OUTPATIENT	\$41,852,323.89	55,528	\$753.72	740,060	13.3	\$56.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$388,447.17	2,993 *	\$129.79	7,440	2.5	\$52.21
PHARMACY	\$67,665,130.85	75,007 *	\$902.12	708,349	9.4	\$95.53
PART D - COPAYS	\$154,079.89	29,879 *	\$5.16	248,365	8.3	\$0.62
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$28,641,087.81	92,273 *	\$310.40	1,371,722	14.9	\$20.88
PHYSICIAN	\$274,368.96	2,703	\$101.51	6,890	2.6	\$39.82
CLINIC	\$19,998,179.59	74,763	\$267.49	1,220,025	16.3	\$16.39
FAMILY PLANNING	\$190,621.31	1,750	\$108.93	3,639	2.1	\$52.38
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,432,441.15	14,546	\$98.48	61,788	4.3	\$23.18
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$3,172.09	58	\$54.69	116	2.0	\$27.35
PODIATRY	\$216,633.47	4,008	\$54.05	7,493	1.9	\$28.91
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$2,092,489.51	16,210	\$129.09	24,634	1.5	\$84.94
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$616.44	7	\$88.06	7	1.0	\$88.06
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$4,185,371.43	11,989	\$349.10	38,058	3.2	\$109.97
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$247,193.86	3,297	\$74.98	9,072	2.8	\$27.25
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$45,615,769.44	32,407 *	\$1,407.59	10,836,345	334.4	\$4.21
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$231,080.37	416	\$555.48	9,275	22.3	\$24.91
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,471,330.33	1,193	\$1,233.30	637,679	534.5	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$382,752.04	843	\$454.04	99,141	117.6	\$3.86
PERSONAL CARE	\$40,965,848.38	30,240	\$1,354.69	9,702,933	320.9	\$4.22
AIDS WAIVER	\$153,880.39	39	\$3,945.65	2,579	66.1	\$59.67
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$1,843,976.40	159	\$11,597.34	232,604	1,462.9	\$7.93
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$566,901.53	439	\$1,291.35	152,134	346.5	\$3.73
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$12,185,951.82	147,435 *	\$82.65	1,379,265	9.4	\$8.84
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$2,607.10	118	\$22.09	244	2.1	\$10.68
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$315,896.86	5,049	\$62.57	13,907	2.8	\$22.71
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,675,902.62	15,680	\$234.43	870,433	55.5	\$4.22
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,924,804.30	7,397	\$530.59	169,421	22.9	\$23.17
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$11,862.62	87	\$136.35	1,284	14.8	\$9.24
HOSPICE	\$1,910,338.39	385	\$4,961.92	12,694	33.0	\$150.49
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$2,336,637.47	145,367	\$16.07	310,739	2.1	\$7.52
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$3,072.16	62	\$49.55	227	3.7	\$13.53
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,830.30	114	\$42.37	316	2.8	\$15.29
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$11,375,406.90	79,052 **	\$143.90			
PART-A	\$5,588.00	14	\$399.14			
PART-B	\$11,369,818.90	79,038	\$143.85			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$128,502,625.65	37,803 *	\$3,399.27	5,571,901	147.4	\$23.06
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$3,724,231.30	65	\$57,295.87	13,405	206.2	\$277.82
ID/DD WAIVER	\$76,219,399.88	7,746	\$9,839.84	2,635,778	340.3	\$28.92
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$11,083,210.96	6,709	\$1,651.99	424,330	63.3	\$26.12
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,570,947.75	1,756	\$894.62	113,377	64.6	\$13.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,265,612.49	11,823	\$445.37	609,291	51.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$9,510,193.16	3,101	\$3,066.81	1,685,977	543.7	\$5.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$21,129,030.11	16,606	\$1,272.37	89,743	5.4	\$235.44
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,322,672.75	2,834 *	\$1,878.15	113,402	40.0	\$46.94
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$4,360,657.71	197	\$22,135.32	6,027	30.6	\$723.52
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$34,917.12	3	\$11,639.04	72	24.0	\$484.96
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$927,097.92	2,634	\$351.97	107,303	40.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,751,184.88	2,338 *	\$1,176.73	565,548	241.9	\$4.86
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$25,302.95	87	\$290.84	1,749	20.1	\$14.47
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,725,881.93	2,320	\$1,174.95	563,799	243.0	\$4.83
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$415,394,509.76	163,010 *	\$2,548.28			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: AID TO THE BLIND
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 1,257**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$88,824.86	23 *	\$3,861.95	149	6.5	\$596.14
HOSPITALS	\$222,615.15	345 *	\$645.26	2,740	7.9	\$81.25
INPATIENT	\$32,149.16	8	\$4,018.65	34	4.3	\$945.56
OUTPATIENT	\$190,465.99	344	\$553.68	2,706	7.9	\$70.39
DENTAL SERVICES	\$5,423.94	48 *	\$113.00	108	2.3	\$50.22
PHARMACY	\$231,311.56	390 *	\$593.11	5,965	15.3	\$38.78
PART D - COPAYS	\$1,326.08	330 *	\$4.02	2,525	7.7	\$0.53
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$160,967.03	726 *	\$221.72	11,169	15.4	\$14.41
PHYSICIAN	\$1,369.62	21	\$65.22	32	1.5	\$42.80
CLINIC	\$126,009.98	620	\$203.24	10,445	16.8	\$12.06
FAMILY PLANNING	\$633.97	8	\$79.25	11	1.4	\$57.63
X-RAY AND LAB	\$4,893.71	70	\$69.91	267	3.8	\$18.33
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$30.63	1	\$30.63	1	1.0	\$30.63
PODIATRY	\$1,584.00	37	\$42.81	73	2.0	\$21.70
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,858.04	111	\$61.78	141	1.3	\$48.64
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$18,810.06	58	\$324.31	167	2.9	\$112.64
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$777.02	13	\$59.77	32	2.5	\$24.28
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$987,110.02	620 *	\$1,592.11	232,662	375.3	\$4.24
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,588.55	3	\$529.52	71	23.7	\$22.37
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$23,388.32	18	\$1,299.35	10,127	562.6	\$2.31
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$43,325.99	58	\$747.00	11,173	192.6	\$3.88
PERSONAL CARE	\$870,307.21	583	\$1,492.81	204,781	351.3	\$4.25
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$45,702.57	2	\$22,851.29	5,745	2,872.5	\$7.96
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$2,797.38	5	\$559.48	765	153.0	\$3.66
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$65,604.24	1,420 *	\$46.20	20,266	14.3	\$3.24
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$61.97	3	\$20.66	4	1.3	\$15.49
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,741.70	41	\$42.48	87	2.1	\$20.02
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$20,011.50	179	\$111.80	15,337	85.7	\$1.30
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,997.03	71	\$309.82	1,908	26.9	\$11.53
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$155.10	1	\$155.10	1	1.0	\$155.10
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$21,591.57	1,408	\$15.33	2,923	2.1	\$7.39
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$41.20	1	\$41.20	5	5.0	\$8.24
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$4.17	1	\$4.17	1	1.0	\$4.17
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$127,180.20	827 **	\$153.79			
PART-A	\$1,647.00	5	\$329.40			
PART-B	\$125,533.20	822	\$152.72			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$641,056.75	181 *	\$3,541.75	37,158	205.3	\$17.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$398,480.80	37	\$10,769.75	11,252	304.1	\$35.41
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$45,170.45	31	\$1,457.11	1,542	49.7	\$29.29
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$10,688.94	13	\$822.23	723	55.6	\$14.78
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$32,650.56	77	\$424.03	3,779	49.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$93,259.02	30	\$3,108.63	19,611	653.7	\$4.76
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$60,806.98	53	\$1,147.30	251	4.7	\$242.26
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$5,011.20	17 *	\$294.78	580	34.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,011.20	17	\$294.78	580	34.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$4,381.50	5 *	\$876.30	914	182.8	\$4.79
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$4,381.50	5	\$876.30	914	182.8	\$4.79
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,540,812.53	1,481 *	\$1,715.61			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SPECIFIED LOW-INCOME MEDICARE BENEFICIARY
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,186,410.90	7,801 **	\$152.08			
PART-A	\$8,024.20	18	\$445.79			
PART-B	\$1,178,386.70	7,783	\$151.41			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,186,410.90	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: SLMB Recipients do not receive MO HealthNet benefits. They only receive payment for Part A and B Medicare premiums.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (MAF INCOME LIMIT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 8,523**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,338,084.93	3,128 *	\$427.78	16,131	5.2	\$82.95
INPATIENT	\$632,726.46	191	\$3,312.70	881	4.6	\$718.19
OUTPATIENT	\$705,358.47	3,031	\$232.71	15,250	5.0	\$46.25
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,607.66	8 *	\$200.96	34	4.3	\$47.28
PHARMACY	\$784,023.94	4,259 *	\$184.09	10,378	2.4	\$75.55
PART D - COPAYS	\$24.71	17 *	\$1.45	92	5.4	\$0.27
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$586,710.25	2,384 *	\$246.10	30,229	12.7	\$19.41
PHYSICIAN	\$7,069.02	34	\$207.91	53	1.6	\$133.38
CLINIC	\$304,090.77	1,386	\$219.40	26,644	19.2	\$11.41
FAMILY PLANNING	\$98,603.08	521	\$189.26	1,018	2.0	\$96.86
X-RAY AND LAB	\$30,005.55	263	\$114.09	1,166	4.4	\$25.73
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$38.93	1	\$38.93	1	1.0	\$38.93
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$25,149.47	139	\$180.93	209	1.5	\$120.33
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,018.05	46	\$43.87	48	1.0	\$42.04
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$118,495.27	428	\$276.86	1,067	2.5	\$111.05
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,240.11	8	\$155.01	23	2.9	\$53.92
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$35,817.38	26 *	\$1,377.59	8,590	330.4	\$4.17
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$238.47	1	\$238.47	9	9.0	\$26.50
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$212.40	1	\$212.40	36	36.0	\$5.90
PERSONAL CARE	\$35,366.51	24	\$1,473.60	8,545	356.0	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$49,712.27	9,091 *	\$5.47	18,360	2.0	\$2.71
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,133.52	17	\$66.68	47	2.8	\$24.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$106.93	5	\$21.39	13	2.6	\$8.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$46,481.37	77	\$603.65	1,415	18.4	\$32.85
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,975.14	9,073	\$0.22	16,884	1.9	\$0.12
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$15.31	1	\$15.31	1	1.0	\$15.31
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$522,958.04	512 *	\$1,021.40	16,317	31.9	\$32.05
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$115,650.26	68	\$1,700.74	2,342	34.4	\$49.38
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$177,847.11	245	\$725.91	12,720	51.9	\$13.98
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,488.32	13	\$191.41	288	22.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$226,972.35	202	\$1,123.63	967	4.8	\$234.72
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$1,235.52	5 *	\$247.10	143	28.6	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,235.52	5	\$247.10	143	28.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$20,909.65	172 *	\$121.57	361	2.1	\$57.92
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$20,909.65	172	\$121.57	361	2.1	\$57.92
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$4,612,135.08	8,397 *	\$549.26			
TOTAL	\$7,953,219.43	10,774 *	\$738.19			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: BLIND PENSION

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 2,714

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$85,425.12	27 *	\$3,163.89	319	11.8	\$267.79
HOSPITALS	\$196,208.17	539 *	\$364.02	9,762	18.1	\$20.10
INPATIENT	\$15,525.22	7	\$2,217.89	39	5.6	\$398.08
OUTPATIENT	\$180,682.95	535	\$337.73	9,723	18.2	\$18.58
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,288.62	75 *	\$137.18	148	2.0	\$69.52
PHARMACY	\$251,562.43	1,238 *	\$203.20	13,529	10.9	\$18.59
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$201,757.78	1,126 *	\$179.18	16,476	14.6	\$12.25
PHYSICIAN	\$3,095.22	38	\$81.45	90	2.4	\$34.39
CLINIC	\$152,585.82	971	\$157.14	15,422	15.9	\$9.89
FAMILY PLANNING	\$110.14	3	\$36.71	3	1.0	\$36.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,478.97	86	\$63.71	328	3.8	\$16.70
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,869.75	68	\$42.20	194	2.9	\$14.79
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$10,367.06	147	\$70.52	200	1.4	\$51.84
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$25,809.17	66	\$391.05	162	2.5	\$159.32
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,441.65	24	\$60.07	77	3.2	\$18.72
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,314,423.72	953 *	\$1,379.25	307,273	322.4	\$4.28
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$41.30	1	\$41.30	7	7.0	\$5.90
PERSONAL CARE	\$1,314,382.42	914	\$1,438.06	307,266	336.2	\$4.28
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$61,045.32	408 *	\$149.62	19,814	48.6	\$3.08
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$209.32	8	\$26.17	13	1.6	\$16.10
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,325.71	51	\$45.60	94	1.8	\$24.74
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$32,183.58	285	\$112.92	17,558	61.6	\$1.83
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,254.29	89	\$250.05	2,031	22.8	\$10.96
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$237.85	1	\$237.85	41	41.0	\$5.80
HOSPICE	\$3,672.77	1	\$3,672.77	61	61.0	\$60.21
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$161.80	3	\$53.93	16	5.3	\$10.11
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,195.21	11 *	\$381.38	487	44.3	\$8.61
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$151.60	1	\$151.60	5	5.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$155.61	1	\$155.61	32	32.0	\$4.86
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$3,888.00	9	\$432.00	450	50.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$7,184.13	3 *	\$2,394.71	1,507	502.3	\$4.77
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$7,184.13	3	\$2,394.71	1,507	502.3	\$4.77
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,132,090.50	1,972 *	\$1,081.18			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: FOSTER CARE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 22,865

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$1,458,482.99	1,087 *	\$1,341.75	4,746	4.4	\$307.31
INPATIENT	\$1,179,487.03	164	\$7,191.99	1,726	10.5	\$683.36
OUTPATIENT	\$278,995.96	955	\$292.14	3,020	3.2	\$92.38
DENTAL SERVICES	\$10,058.82	78 *	\$128.96	371	4.8	\$27.11
PHARMACY	\$3,220,418.85	9,410 *	\$342.23	27,286	2.9	\$118.02
PART D - COPAYS	\$21.97	2 *	\$10.99	11	5.5	\$2.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$305,984.41	1,388 *	\$220.45	7,558	5.5	\$40.48
PHYSICIAN	\$474.77	7	\$67.82	7	1.0	\$67.82
CLINIC	\$97,887.50	458	\$213.73	4,540	9.9	\$21.56
FAMILY PLANNING	\$33,736.25	377	\$89.49	414	1.1	\$81.49
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,861.00	46	\$62.20	86	1.9	\$33.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$343.46	6	\$57.24	10	1.7	\$34.35
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$53,186.23	230	\$231.24	390	1.7	\$136.37
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$46,281.59	148	\$312.71	584	4.0	\$79.25
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$71,213.61	292	\$243.88	1,527	5.2	\$46.64
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$569.16	1 *	\$569.16	124	124.0	\$4.59
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$569.16	1	\$569.16	124	124.0	\$4.59
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$62,986.10	23,123 *	\$2.72	26,039	1.1	\$2.42
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.76	1	\$25.76	1	1.0	\$25.76
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,110.43	50	\$62.21	148	3.0	\$21.02
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$50,832.29	48	\$1,059.01	777	16.2	\$65.42
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$7,532.47	10	\$753.25	234	23.4	\$32.19
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,483.05	23,120	\$0.06	24,878	1.1	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$2.10	1	\$2.10	1	1.0	\$2.10
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,427,889.46	2,161 *	\$1,123.50	71,570	33.1	\$33.92
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$70,860.71	52	\$1,362.71	7,782	149.7	\$9.11
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$349,366.70	239	\$1,461.79	6,389	26.7	\$54.68
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$47,354.93	30	\$1,578.50	3,224	107.5	\$14.69
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$145,086.37	442	\$328.25	16,770	37.9	\$8.65
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$149,335.78	74	\$2,018.05	30,467	411.7	\$4.90
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,665,884.97	1,498	\$1,112.07	6,938	4.6	\$240.11
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$2,545,810.06	645 *	\$3,946.99	19,804	30.7	\$128.55
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$576.10	1	\$576.10	1	1.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$28,866.24	136	\$212.25	3,341	24.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$2,516,367.72	525	\$4,793.08	16,462	31.4	\$152.86
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,551,817.56	4,230 *	\$366.86	152,123	36.0	\$10.20
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$37,247.60	85	\$438.21	2,706	31.8	\$13.76
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,514,569.96	4,204	\$360.27	149,417	35.5	\$10.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,292,084.84	21,655 *	\$290.56			
TOTAL	\$17,876,124.22	23,468 *	\$761.72			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 205

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$98,541.71	23 *	\$4,284.42	132	5.7	\$746.53
INPATIENT	\$97,595.41	11	\$8,872.31	104	9.5	\$938.42
OUTPATIENT	\$946.30	14	\$67.59	28	2.0	\$33.80
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$68,863.40	69 *	\$998.02	226	3.3	\$304.71
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$5,518.23	29 *	\$190.28	142	4.9	\$38.86
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$3,712.75	20	\$185.64	88	4.4	\$42.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$328.65	4	\$82.16	6	1.5	\$54.78
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7.92	1	\$7.92	1	1.0	\$7.92
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$84.70	1	\$84.70	1	1.0	\$84.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$57.15	1	\$57.15	2	2.0	\$28.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,327.06	7	\$189.58	44	6.3	\$30.16
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$3,008.54	4 *	\$752.14	140	35.0	\$21.49
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$70.76	1	\$70.76	4	4.0	\$17.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,937.78	3	\$979.26	136	45.3	\$21.60
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$8,557.40	7 *	\$1,222.49	191	27.3	\$44.80
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$636.72	2	\$318.36	21	10.5	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,226.88	1	\$1,226.88	142	142.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$6,693.80	4	\$1,673.45	28	7.0	\$239.06
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$7,876.69	5 *	\$1,575.34	69	13.8	\$114.15
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$7,876.69	5	\$1,575.34	69	13.8	\$114.15
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,964.13	37 *	\$242.27	1,148	31.0	\$7.81
EPSDT SCREENINGS	-\$291.64	1	-\$291.64	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$9,255.77	36	\$257.10	1,148	31.9	\$8.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$56,528.98	201 *	\$281.24			
TOTAL	\$257,859.08	246 *	\$1,048.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: REFUGEE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MAF CHILDREN IN A VENDOR INSTITUTION
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 0**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TITLE XIX - HDN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 13,754**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$3,030,814.89	1,203 *	\$2,519.38	6,761	5.6	\$448.28
INPATIENT	\$2,884,907.27	286	\$10,087.09	3,514	12.3	\$820.98
OUTPATIENT	\$145,907.62	981	\$148.73	3,247	3.3	\$44.94
DENTAL SERVICES	\$3,990.22	32 *	\$124.69	136	4.3	\$29.34
PHARMACY	\$2,391,058.99	6,339 *	\$377.20	21,524	3.4	\$111.09
PART D - COPAYS	\$41.12	9 *	\$4.57	81	9.0	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$377,582.09	1,475 *	\$255.99	8,403	5.7	\$44.93
PHYSICIAN	\$830.45	7	\$118.64	9	1.3	\$92.27
CLINIC	\$197,663.61	614	\$321.93	5,315	8.7	\$37.19
FAMILY PLANNING	\$29,989.09	409	\$73.32	441	1.1	\$68.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,712.21	84	\$68.00	312	3.7	\$18.31
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$123.60	1	\$123.60	2	2.0	\$61.80
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$29,733.70	170	\$174.90	237	1.4	\$125.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,598.38	114	\$329.81	321	2.8	\$117.13
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$75,931.05	291	\$260.93	1,766	6.1	\$43.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$2,627.33	2 *	\$1,313.67	487	243.5	\$5.39
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$317.96	1	\$317.96	4	4.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$2,309.37	1	\$2,309.37	483	483.0	\$4.78
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$75,650.38	14,193 *	\$5.33	18,015	1.3	\$4.20
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$135.60	2	\$67.80	35	17.5	\$3.87
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,800.53	41	\$68.31	133	3.2	\$21.06
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$29,404.83	38	\$773.81	225	5.9	\$130.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$42,008.71	34	\$1,235.55	1,962	57.7	\$21.41
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$375.00	1	\$375.00	1	1.0	\$375.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$925.71	14,184	\$0.07	15,659	1.1	\$0.06
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$3,676,081.34	2,053 *	\$1,790.59	89,122	43.4	\$41.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,470,301.61	134	\$10,972.40	24,394	182.0	\$60.27
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$287,677.71	250	\$1,150.71	7,079	28.3	\$40.64
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$97,938.72	61	\$1,605.55	6,144	100.7	\$15.94
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$254,784.96	553	\$460.73	29,489	53.3	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$82,163.12	45	\$1,825.85	15,813	351.4	\$5.20
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$1,483,215.22	1,284	\$1,155.15	6,203	4.8	\$239.11
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$6,016,019.48	1,177 *	\$5,111.32	39,401	33.5	\$152.69
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$72,383.29	5	\$14,476.66	133	26.6	\$544.24
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$56,436.48	171	\$330.04	6,532	38.2	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$5,887,199.71	1,061	\$5,548.73	32,736	30.8	\$179.84
EPSDT SERVICES	\$1,374,983.04	3,678 *	\$373.84	128,285	34.9	\$10.72
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$14,201.40	54	\$262.99	936	17.3	\$15.17
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$1,360,781.64	3,656	\$372.21	127,349	34.8	\$10.69
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$3,884,502.21	13,483 *	\$288.10			
TOTAL	\$20,833,351.09	14,993 *	\$1,389.54			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: QUALIFIED MEDICARE BENEFICIARY (QMB)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 14,383**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$1,126.14	13 *	\$86.63	185	14.2	\$6.09
HOSPITALS	\$136,650.38	873 *	\$156.53	16,470	18.9	\$8.30
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$136,650.38	873	\$156.53	16,470	18.9	\$8.30
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$349.26	17 *	\$20.54	2,519	148.2	\$0.14
PART D - COPAYS	\$6,430.08	1,007 *	\$6.39	5,336	5.3	\$1.21
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$148,248.86	1,671 *	\$88.72	17,680	10.6	\$8.39
PHYSICIAN	\$1,712.32	26	\$65.86	53	2.0	\$32.31
CLINIC	\$126,738.98	1,432	\$88.50	16,487	11.5	\$7.69
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$3,081.04	91	\$33.86	500	5.5	\$6.16
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$2,376.01	74	\$32.11	131	1.8	\$18.14
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,298.72	259	\$47.49	386	1.5	\$31.86
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$927.73	32	\$28.99	50	1.6	\$18.55
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,114.06	22	\$50.64	73	3.3	\$15.26
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$31,204.45	381 *	\$81.90	12,806	33.6	\$2.44
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.00	1	\$25.00	1	1.0	\$25.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,285.30	65	\$35.16	120	1.8	\$19.04
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$9,807.61	232	\$42.27	11,065	47.7	\$0.89
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$18,949.13	90	\$210.55	1,611	17.9	\$11.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$137.41	6	\$22.90	9	1.5	\$15.27
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$1,767,738.20	11,868 **	\$148.95			
PART-A	\$8,038.00	18	\$446.56			
PART-B	\$1,759,700.20	11,850	\$148.50			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$563.38	10 *	\$56.34	88	8.8	\$6.40
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$563.38	10	\$56.34	88	8.8	\$6.40
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$2,092,310.75	2,624 *	\$797.37			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: DYS - GENERAL REVENUE

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 125

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$18,988.50	13 *	\$1,460.65	89	6.9	\$213.35
INPATIENT	\$16,277.88	2	\$8,138.94	31	15.5	\$525.09
OUTPATIENT	\$2,710.62	13	\$208.51	58	4.5	\$46.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$16,855.92	81 *	\$208.10	265	3.3	\$63.61
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,343.96	15 *	\$89.60	23	1.5	\$58.43
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$996.91	11	\$90.63	17	1.5	\$58.64
FAMILY PLANNING	\$34.39	2	\$17.20	2	1.0	\$17.20
X-RAY AND LAB	\$143.26	1	\$143.26	2	2.0	\$71.63
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$169.40	1	\$169.40	2	2.0	\$84.70
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$128.81	1 *	\$128.81	7	7.0	\$18.40
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$128.81	1	\$128.81	7	7.0	\$18.40
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$412.49	2 *	\$206.25	2	1.0	\$206.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$412.49	2	\$206.25	2	1.0	\$206.25
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,514.20	24 *	\$104.76	83	3.5	\$30.29
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,514.20	24	\$104.76	83	3.5	\$30.29
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$37,793.55	132 *	\$286.31			
TOTAL	\$78,037.43	151 *	\$516.80			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR PREGNANT WOMEN (POVERTY)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 12,400**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$972,078.40	3,378 *	\$287.77	17,661	5.2	\$55.04
INPATIENT	\$299,785.94	129	\$2,323.92	390	3.0	\$768.68
OUTPATIENT	\$672,292.46	3,329	\$201.95	17,271	5.2	\$38.93
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,455.48	10 *	\$145.55	44	4.4	\$33.08
PHARMACY	\$852,463.51	5,347 *	\$159.43	12,032	2.3	\$70.85
PART D - COPAYS	\$125.15	52 *	\$2.41	245	4.7	\$0.51
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$647,869.82	3,152 *	\$205.54	31,465	10.0	\$20.59
PHYSICIAN	\$3,840.95	52	\$73.86	147	2.8	\$26.13
CLINIC	\$318,312.59	1,807	\$176.16	27,273	15.1	\$11.67
FAMILY PLANNING	\$97,475.90	684	\$142.51	739	1.1	\$131.90
X-RAY AND LAB	\$36,731.46	340	\$108.03	1,543	4.5	\$23.81
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$531.20	3	\$177.07	9	3.0	\$59.02
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$34,681.54	182	\$190.56	269	1.5	\$128.93
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$1,555.80	67	\$23.22	66	1.0	\$23.57
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$153,976.36	540	\$285.14	1,404	2.6	\$109.67
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$764.02	6	\$127.34	15	2.5	\$50.93
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$36,531.62	25 *	\$1,461.26	8,813	352.5	\$4.15
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$36,531.62	24	\$1,522.15	8,813	367.2	\$4.15
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$28,024.08	13,122 *	\$2.14	25,825	2.0	\$1.09
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$25.38	1	\$25.38	2	2.0	\$12.69
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,419.15	17	\$83.48	62	3.7	\$22.89
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$595.64	12	\$49.64	589	49.1	\$1.01
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$22,692.44	43	\$527.73	858	20.0	\$26.45
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$3,102.52	13,099	\$0.24	24,299	1.9	\$0.13
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$188.95	9	\$20.99	15	1.7	\$12.60
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$155,583.91	212 *	\$733.89	3,883	18.3	\$40.07
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$41,356.50	31	\$1,334.08	957	30.9	\$43.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$34,746.70	89	\$390.41	2,535	28.5	\$13.71
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$380.16	4	\$95.04	44	11.0	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$79,100.55	93	\$850.54	347	3.7	\$227.96
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$146.88	2 *	\$73.44	17	8.5	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$146.88	2	\$73.44	17	8.5	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$14,536.15	140 *	\$103.83	279	2.0	\$52.10
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$14,536.15	140	\$103.83	279	2.0	\$52.10
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,597,260.52	12,056 *	\$547.22			
TOTAL	\$9,306,075.52	14,782 *	\$629.55			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR CHILDREN
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 316,751**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$14,435.79	2 *	\$7,217.90	8	4.0	\$1,804.47
HOSPITALS	\$8,192,925.20	14,083 *	\$581.76	43,692	3.1	\$187.52
INPATIENT	\$6,132,416.78	897	\$6,836.59	7,016	7.8	\$874.06
OUTPATIENT	\$2,060,508.42	13,472	\$152.95	36,676	2.7	\$56.18
DENTAL SERVICES	\$41,971.82	270 *	\$155.45	1,271	4.7	\$33.02
PHARMACY	\$20,374,015.23	80,559 *	\$252.91	175,489	2.2	\$116.10
PART D - COPAYS	\$32.31	8 *	\$4.04	53	6.6	\$0.61
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$1,840,392.10	10,506 *	\$175.18	48,540	4.6	\$37.91
PHYSICIAN	\$3,020.89	44	\$68.66	56	1.3	\$53.94
CLINIC	\$1,065,488.08	3,169	\$336.22	32,783	10.3	\$32.50
FAMILY PLANNING	\$298,534.41	4,253	\$70.19	4,670	1.1	\$63.93
X-RAY AND LAB	\$128,528.03	1,546	\$83.14	6,553	4.2	\$19.61
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,465.27	17	\$86.19	33	1.9	\$44.40
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$121,939.92	857	\$142.29	1,084	1.3	\$112.49
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$8.56	1	\$8.56	1	1.0	\$8.56
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$212,829.93	1,217	\$174.88	3,137	2.6	\$67.85
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$8,577.01	53	\$161.83	223	4.2	\$38.46
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$24,632.26	26 *	\$947.39	5,713	219.7	\$4.31
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,055.09	8	\$256.89	28	3.5	\$73.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,859.98	2	\$1,429.99	1,256	628.0	\$2.28
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$19,717.19	17	\$1,159.83	4,429	260.5	\$4.45
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$386,506.54	327,488 *	\$1.18	412,109	1.3	\$0.94
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$467.88	12	\$38.99	128	10.7	\$3.66
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$15,596.01	227	\$68.70	728	3.2	\$21.42
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$150,319.96	135	\$1,113.48	1,855	13.7	\$81.04
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$183,656.96	212	\$866.31	7,056	33.3	\$26.03
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$738.75	2	\$369.38	72	36.0	\$10.26
HOSPICE	\$7,960.98	2	\$3,980.49	60	30.0	\$132.68
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$27,766.00	327,442	\$0.08	402,210	1.2	\$0.07
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$7,872,620.78	7,176 *	\$1,097.08	243,650	34.0	\$32.31
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$351,039.54	149	\$2,355.97	22,149	148.7	\$15.85
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$1,366,061.70	1,100	\$1,241.87	32,581	29.6	\$41.93
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$423,659.03	227	\$1,866.34	26,765	117.9	\$15.83
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$503,808.78	1,870	\$269.42	58,205	31.1	\$8.66
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$388,880.48	178	\$2,184.72	83,775	470.6	\$4.64
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$4,839,171.25	4,115	\$1,175.98	20,175	4.9	\$239.86
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$245,024.08	535 *	\$457.99	14,707	27.5	\$16.66
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$113,491.70	8	\$14,186.46	197	24.6	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$124,597.44	523	\$238.24	14,421	27.6	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,934.94	4	\$1,733.74	89	22.3	\$77.92
EPSDT SERVICES	\$2,964,355.54	11,306 *	\$262.19	390,614	34.6	\$7.59
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$409,334.74	1,412	\$289.90	28,553	20.2	\$14.34
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$2,555,020.80	10,767	\$237.30	362,061	33.6	\$7.06
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$88,612,204.60	313,922 *	\$282.27			
TOTAL	\$130,569,116.25	331,402 *	\$393.99			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 583

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$127,282.69	511 *	\$249.09	3,482	6.8	\$36.55
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$127,282.69	511	\$249.09	3,482	6.8	\$36.55
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$37,844.44	385 *	\$98.30	697	1.8	\$54.30
PART D - COPAYS	\$1.76	2 *	\$0.88	2	1.0	\$0.88
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$271,288.82	1,044 *	\$259.86	4,420	4.2	\$61.38
PHYSICIAN	\$690.62	10	\$69.06	15	1.5	\$46.04
CLINIC	\$45,848.02	598	\$76.67	1,118	1.9	\$41.01
FAMILY PLANNING	\$4,324.66	20	\$216.23	27	1.3	\$160.17
X-RAY AND LAB	\$44,417.22	282	\$157.51	1,882	6.7	\$23.60
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,367.85	93	\$165.25	114	1.2	\$134.81
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$6,777.67	197	\$34.40	196	1.0	\$34.58
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$153,862.78	339	\$453.87	1,068	3.2	\$144.07
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$1,653.30	1,237 *	\$1.34	3,993	3.2	\$0.41
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$1,315.90	3	\$438.63	18	6.0	\$73.11
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$337.40	1,235	\$0.27	3,975	3.2	\$0.08
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$15,917.57	107 *	\$148.76	234	2.2	\$68.02
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$15,917.57	107	\$148.76	234	2.2	\$68.02
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$453,988.58	1,903 *	\$238.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MOCDD
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 322**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$46,609.10	32 *	\$1,456.53	445	13.9	\$104.74
INPATIENT	\$20,507.40	1	\$20,507.40	9	9.0	\$2,278.60
OUTPATIENT	\$26,101.70	31	\$841.99	436	14.1	\$59.87
DENTAL SERVICES	\$819.14	4 *	\$204.79	25	6.3	\$32.77
PHARMACY	\$75,528.20	196 *	\$385.35	908	4.6	\$83.18
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$3,325.70	25 *	\$133.03	328	13.1	\$10.14
PHYSICIAN	\$106.13	2	\$53.07	2	1.0	\$53.07
CLINIC	\$2,583.98	16	\$161.50	313	19.6	\$8.26
FAMILY PLANNING	\$23.64	2	\$11.82	2	1.0	\$11.82
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$611.95	7	\$87.42	11	1.6	\$55.63
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$1,020.37	1 *	\$1,020.37	13	13.0	\$78.49
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,020.37	1	\$1,020.37	13	13.0	\$78.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$19,283.00	325 *	\$59.33	818	2.5	\$23.57
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$105.09	3	\$35.03	3	1.0	\$35.03
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$13,245.43	30	\$441.51	123	4.1	\$107.69
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$859.95	1	\$859.95	28	28.0	\$30.71
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$100.00	1	\$100.00	8	8.0	\$12.50
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$4,972.53	325	\$15.30	656	2.0	\$7.58
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$426,058.36	282 *	\$1,510.85	74,459	264.0	\$5.72
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$349,818.36	249	\$1,404.89	66,216	265.9	\$5.28
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$363.84	1	\$363.84	12	12.0	\$30.32
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$66,320.64	178	\$372.59	7,676	43.1	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$2,735.22	1	\$2,735.22	526	526.0	\$5.20
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$6,820.30	4	\$1,705.08	29	7.3	\$235.18
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$29,972.16	92 *	\$325.78	3,469	37.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$29,972.16	92	\$325.78	3,469	37.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$787,769.19	238 *	\$3,309.95	135,062	567.5	\$5.83
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$5,460.52	9	\$606.72	572	63.6	\$9.55
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$782,308.67	235	\$3,328.97	134,490	572.3	\$5.82
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$1,390,385.22	331 *	\$4,200.56			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: MO HEALTHNET FOR KIDS (SCHIP)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 32,063**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$293,773.40	1,152 *	\$255.01	3,456	3.0	\$85.00
INPATIENT	\$36,661.64	7	\$5,237.38	29	4.1	\$1,264.19
OUTPATIENT	\$257,111.76	1,150	\$223.58	3,427	3.0	\$75.03
DENTAL SERVICES	\$4,187.43	39 *	\$107.37	167	4.3	\$25.07
PHARMACY	\$2,713,775.42	9,106 *	\$298.02	19,683	2.2	\$137.87
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$96,410.88	985 *	\$97.88	3,183	3.2	\$30.29
PHYSICIAN	\$218.69	4	\$54.67	6	1.5	\$36.45
CLINIC	\$27,141.34	208	\$130.49	2,042	9.8	\$13.29
FAMILY PLANNING	\$38,329.10	606	\$63.25	669	1.1	\$57.29
X-RAY AND LAB	\$955.12	33	\$28.94	66	2.0	\$14.47
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$100.92	2	\$50.46	3	1.5	\$33.64
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$9,197.58	85	\$108.21	95	1.1	\$96.82
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$20,222.95	96	\$210.66	297	3.1	\$68.09
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$245.18	4	\$61.30	5	1.3	\$49.04
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$79.49	1 *	\$79.49	2	2.0	\$39.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$79.49	1	\$79.49	2	2.0	\$39.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$14,776.74	2,132 *	\$6.93	3,528	1.6	\$4.19
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$90.84	1	\$90.84	59	59.0	\$1.54
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,592.26	27	\$58.97	81	3.0	\$19.66
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$4,735.97	11	\$430.54	31	2.8	\$152.77
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$8,059.29	5	\$1,611.86	233	46.6	\$34.59
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$298.38	2,089	\$0.14	3,124	1.5	\$0.10
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$565,091.97	572 *	\$987.92	20,858	36.5	\$27.09
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$5,017.88	11	\$456.17	985	89.6	\$5.09
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$70,217.25	61	\$1,151.10	1,326	21.7	\$52.95
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$18,404.34	7	\$2,629.19	1,096	156.6	\$16.79
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$51,479.14	199	\$258.69	5,941	29.8	\$8.67
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$47,841.62	23	\$2,080.07	9,978	433.8	\$4.79
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$372,131.74	311	\$1,196.57	1,532	4.9	\$242.91
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$16,943.04	86 *	\$197.01	1,961	22.8	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16,943.04	86	\$197.01	1,961	22.8	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$309,777.79	1,218 *	\$254.33	39,722	32.6	\$7.80
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$83,718.76	130	\$643.99	8,296	63.8	\$10.09
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$226,059.03	1,154	\$195.89	31,426	27.2	\$7.19
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$6,191,007.19	31,280 *	\$197.92			
TOTAL	\$10,205,823.35	32,090 *	\$318.04			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 1,684**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$790,543.23	611 *	\$1,293.85	8,798	14.4	\$89.85
INPATIENT	\$230,452.05	24	\$9,602.17	404	16.8	\$570.43
OUTPATIENT	\$560,091.18	604	\$927.30	8,394	13.9	\$66.73
DENTAL SERVICES	\$8,394.79	48 *	\$174.89	177	3.7	\$47.43
PHARMACY	\$583,407.05	598 *	\$975.60	47,756	79.9	\$12.22
PART D - COPAYS	\$2,017.21	454 *	\$4.44	3,132	6.9	\$0.64
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$291,307.02	1,067 *	\$273.02	15,836	14.8	\$18.40
PHYSICIAN	\$890.43	20	\$44.52	48	2.4	\$18.55
CLINIC	\$221,047.24	890	\$248.37	13,922	15.6	\$15.88
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,364.85	16	\$85.30	24	1.5	\$56.87
X-RAY AND LAB	\$8,422.04	93	\$90.56	1,019	11.0	\$8.27
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$1,172.31	37	\$31.68	51	1.4	\$22.99
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$15,101.79	132	\$114.41	196	1.5	\$77.05
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$39,930.25	130	\$307.16	426	3.3	\$93.73
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$3,378.11	55	\$61.42	150	2.7	\$22.52
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$195,992.11	143 *	\$1,370.57	48,117	336.5	\$4.07
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,079.72	1	\$1,079.72	99	99.0	\$10.91
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$2,227.20	2	\$1,113.60	960	480.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$180,566.63	136	\$1,327.70	43,363	318.8	\$4.16
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$12,118.56	13	\$932.20	3,695	284.2	\$3.28
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$91,651.78	2,717 *	\$33.73	24,475	9.0	\$3.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$14.44	1	\$14.44	3	3.0	\$4.81
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$3,542.72	72	\$49.20	157	2.2	\$22.57
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$30,887.75	173	\$178.54	17,905	103.5	\$1.73
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$12,490.13	26	\$480.39	447	17.2	\$27.94
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$44,708.80	2,696	\$16.58	5,962	2.2	\$7.50
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$7.94	1	\$7.94	1	1.0	\$7.94
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,603,150.77	766 *	\$3,398.37	131,438	171.6	\$19.81
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$1,926,544.76	297	\$6,486.68	76,495	257.6	\$25.19
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$93,186.60	97	\$960.69	5,118	52.8	\$18.21
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$561.68	4	\$140.42	53	13.3	\$10.60
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$157,680.00	401	\$393.22	18,250	45.5	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$178,200.88	75	\$2,376.01	30,443	405.9	\$5.85
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$246,976.85	248	\$995.87	1,079	4.4	\$228.89
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$24,503.04	76 *	\$322.41	2,836	37.3	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$24,503.04	76	\$322.41	2,836	37.3	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$389.15	5 *	\$77.83	221	44.2	\$1.76
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$389.15	5	\$77.83	221	44.2	\$1.76
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$4,591,356.15	2,921 *	\$1,571.84			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: TICKET TO WORK HEALTH ASSURANCE (TWA) PROGRAM - NON-PREMIUM
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 279**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$2,730.03	1 *	\$2,730.03	1	1.0	\$2,730.03
HOSPITALS	\$78,095.02	94 *	\$830.80	830	8.8	\$94.09
INPATIENT	\$32,908.71	6	\$5,484.79	47	7.8	\$700.19
OUTPATIENT	\$45,186.31	93	\$485.87	783	8.4	\$57.71
DENTAL SERVICES	\$1,208.98	9 *	\$134.33	27	3.0	\$44.78
PHARMACY	\$59,047.97	112 *	\$527.21	508	4.5	\$116.24
PART D - COPAYS	\$170.27	65 *	\$2.62	411	6.3	\$0.41
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$48,210.98	163 *	\$295.77	2,831	17.4	\$17.03
PHYSICIAN	\$58.05	3	\$19.35	3	1.0	\$19.35
CLINIC	\$36,966.25	131	\$282.19	2,600	19.8	\$14.22
FAMILY PLANNING	\$73.50	2	\$36.75	2	1.0	\$36.75
X-RAY AND LAB	\$1,294.85	18	\$71.94	75	4.2	\$17.26
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$801.65	18	\$44.54	37	2.1	\$21.67
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$1,825.78	24	\$76.07	28	1.2	\$65.21
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$7,020.64	17	\$412.98	73	4.3	\$96.17
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$170.26	5	\$34.05	13	2.6	\$13.10
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$15,250.16	14 *	\$1,089.30	3,124	223.1	\$4.88
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$556.43	1	\$556.43	7	7.0	\$79.49
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$14,693.73	12	\$1,224.48	3,117	259.8	\$4.71
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$13,979.33	42 *	\$332.84	658	15.7	\$21.25
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$363.33	7	\$51.90	19	2.7	\$19.12
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$10,789.78	29	\$372.06	477	16.5	\$22.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$2,745.24	7	\$392.18	151	21.6	\$18.18
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$33.34	1	\$33.34	5	5.0	\$6.67
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$47.64	1	\$47.64	6	6.0	\$7.94
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$655,905.61	156 *	\$4,204.52	24,727	158.5	\$26.53
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$566,401.31	97	\$5,839.19	16,671	171.9	\$33.98
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$6,354.71	7	\$907.82	167	23.9	\$38.05
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,094.50	3	\$364.83	148	49.3	\$7.40
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$42,024.96	101	\$416.09	4,864	48.2	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$15,092.82	11	\$1,372.07	2,772	252.0	\$5.44
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$24,937.31	27	\$923.60	105	3.9	\$237.50
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$4,682.88	18 *	\$260.16	542	30.1	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$4,682.88	18	\$260.16	542	30.1	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$879,281.23	282 *	\$3,118.02			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMEN WITH BREAST OR CERVICAL CANCER (BCCT)
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 2,160**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$17,717.39	1 *	\$17,717.39	94	94.0	\$188.48
HOSPITALS	\$2,071,762.55	924 *	\$2,242.17	17,394	18.8	\$119.11
INPATIENT	\$154,100.32	35	\$4,402.87	188	5.4	\$819.68
OUTPATIENT	\$1,917,662.23	921	\$2,082.15	17,206	18.7	\$111.45
DENTAL SERVICES	\$9,345.44	25 *	\$373.82	90	3.6	\$103.84
PHARMACY	\$1,092,870.61	1,136 *	\$962.03	6,653	5.9	\$164.27
PART D - COPAYS	\$335.26	90 *	\$3.73	557	6.2	\$0.60
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$505,467.31	1,164 *	\$434.25	22,625	19.4	\$22.34
PHYSICIAN	\$1,182.32	11	\$107.48	18	1.6	\$65.68
CLINIC	\$365,954.58	1,001	\$365.59	20,999	21.0	\$17.43
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,603.33	14	\$114.52	23	1.6	\$69.71
X-RAY AND LAB	\$56,585.76	227	\$249.28	831	3.7	\$68.09
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$57.57	1	\$57.57	1	1.0	\$57.57
PODIATRY	\$549.98	15	\$36.67	22	1.5	\$25.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$17,968.70	108	\$166.38	140	1.3	\$128.35
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$60,073.12	177	\$339.40	561	3.2	\$107.08
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$1,491.95	13	\$114.77	30	2.3	\$49.73
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$175,993.35	120 *	\$1,466.61	42,715	356.0	\$4.12
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$4,053.66	3	\$1,351.22	233	77.7	\$17.40
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$1,605.44	1	\$1,605.44	692	692.0	\$2.32
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$3,177.79	8	\$397.22	661	82.6	\$4.81
PERSONAL CARE	\$167,156.46	109	\$1,533.55	41,129	377.3	\$4.06
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$59,036.62	2,159 *	\$27.34	8,757	4.1	\$6.74
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$85.72	3	\$28.57	3	1.0	\$28.57
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$2,266.21	32	\$70.82	110	3.4	\$20.60
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$16,154.40	83	\$194.63	3,381	40.7	\$4.78
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$21,780.92	31	\$702.61	729	23.5	\$29.88
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$16,977.74	9	\$1,886.42	98	10.9	\$173.24
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$1,651.65	2,150	\$0.77	4,432	2.1	\$0.37
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$119.98	2	\$59.99	4	2.0	\$30.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$32,415.63	47 *	\$689.69	308	6.6	\$105.25
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,422.73	9	\$269.19	101	11.2	\$23.99
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$1,123.53	6	\$187.26	88	14.7	\$12.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$28,869.37	33	\$874.83	119	3.6	\$242.60
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$12.84	1 *	\$12.84	1	1.0	\$12.84
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$12.84	1	\$12.84	1	1.0	\$12.84
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$3,964,957.00	2,254 *	\$1,759.08			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: PRESUMPTIVE ELIGIBILITY FOR KIDS
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 984**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$480,548.42	203 *	\$2,367.23	1,099	5.4	\$437.26
INPATIENT	\$354,021.02	33	\$10,727.91	263	8.0	\$1,346.09
OUTPATIENT	\$126,527.40	188	\$673.02	836	4.5	\$151.35
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,768.10	13 *	\$212.93	64	4.9	\$43.25
PHARMACY	\$41,346.38	294 *	\$140.63	560	1.9	\$73.83
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$171,274.04	521 *	\$328.74	5,526	10.6	\$30.99
PHYSICIAN	\$160.67	3	\$53.56	3	1.0	\$53.56
CLINIC	\$43,758.42	168	\$260.47	3,456	20.6	\$12.66
FAMILY PLANNING	\$1,479.77	21	\$70.47	26	1.2	\$56.91
X-RAY AND LAB	\$2,780.98	61	\$45.59	176	2.9	\$15.80
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$24.16	1	\$24.16	1	1.0	\$24.16
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$6,828.74	41	\$166.55	57	1.4	\$119.80
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$115,527.21	270	\$427.88	1,790	6.6	\$64.54
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$714.09	5	\$142.82	17	3.4	\$42.01
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$158.98	1 *	\$158.98	4	4.0	\$39.75
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$158.98	1	\$158.98	4	4.0	\$39.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$17,479.89	1,201 *	\$14.55	3,471	2.9	\$5.04
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,476.26	22	\$67.10	66	3.0	\$22.37
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$190.64	4	\$47.66	7	1.8	\$27.23
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$14,994.35	14	\$1,071.03	473	33.8	\$31.70
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$818.64	1,183	\$0.69	2,925	2.5	\$0.28
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$53,197.09	59 *	\$901.65	1,088	18.4	\$48.89
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$2,780.85	4	\$695.21	92	23.0	\$30.23
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$12,304.18	4	\$3,076.05	780	195.0	\$15.77
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$613.44	3	\$204.48	71	23.7	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$37,498.62	50	\$749.97	145	2.9	\$258.61
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$17,876.38	2 *	\$8,938.19	33	16.5	\$541.71
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$17,859.10	1	\$17,859.10	31	31.0	\$576.10
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$17.28	1	\$17.28	2	2.0	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$109,373.74	580 *	\$188.58	1,992	3.4	\$54.91
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$32,678.78	173	\$188.89	173	1.0	\$188.89
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$76,694.96	484	\$158.46	1,819	3.8	\$42.16
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$894,023.02	1,699 *	\$526.21			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: VOLUNTARY PLACEMENTS

NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 0

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CLINIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FAMILY PLANNING	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
X-RAY AND LAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			
TOTAL	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: INDEPENDENT FOSTER CARE CHILDREN AGE 18-26
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 3,375

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$378,579.81	589 *	\$642.75	3,681	6.3	\$102.85
INPATIENT	\$192,542.42	50	\$3,850.85	269	5.4	\$715.77
OUTPATIENT	\$186,037.39	579	\$321.31	3,412	5.9	\$54.52
DENTAL SERVICES	\$2,202.17	19 *	\$115.90	63	3.3	\$34.96
PHARMACY	\$397,026.99	799 *	\$496.90	2,920	3.7	\$135.97
PART D - COPAYS	\$92.03	39 *	\$2.36	317	8.1	\$0.29
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$167,584.85	643 *	\$260.63	7,378	11.5	\$22.71
PHYSICIAN	\$1,389.02	8	\$173.63	10	1.3	\$138.90
CLINIC	\$99,418.17	421	\$236.15	6,473	15.4	\$15.36
FAMILY PLANNING	\$9,479.43	110	\$86.18	134	1.2	\$70.74
X-RAY AND LAB	\$5,992.31	73	\$82.09	241	3.3	\$24.86
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$34.53	2	\$17.27	2	1.0	\$17.27
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$12,014.26	75	\$160.19	117	1.6	\$102.69
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$16.56	2	\$8.28	2	1.0	\$8.28
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$32,975.05	91	\$362.36	269	3.0	\$122.58
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$6,265.52	40	\$156.64	130	3.3	\$48.20
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$6,457.58	4 *	\$1,614.40	1,521	380.3	\$4.25
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$1,249.16	1	\$1,249.16	263	263.0	\$4.75
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$5,208.42	3	\$1,736.14	1,258	419.3	\$4.14
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$39,996.65	1,741 *	\$22.97	3,986	2.3	\$10.03
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$1,428.28	25	\$57.13	72	2.9	\$19.84
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$3,970.00	12	\$330.83	600	50.0	\$6.62
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$34,180.09	46	\$743.05	972	21.1	\$35.16
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$383.28	1,674	\$0.23	2,340	1.4	\$0.16
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$35.00	1	\$35.00	2	2.0	\$17.50
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$2,784,040.69	405 *	\$6,874.17	84,799	209.4	\$32.83
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$2,384,558.62	189	\$12,616.71	64,813	342.9	\$36.79
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$97,343.17	60	\$1,622.39	1,814	30.2	\$53.66
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$19,293.43	20	\$964.67	1,204	60.2	\$16.02
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$121,625.28	175	\$695.00	14,077	80.4	\$8.64
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$12,757.74	6	\$2,126.29	2,273	378.8	\$5.61
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$148,462.45	143	\$1,038.20	618	4.3	\$240.23
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$19,846.08	42 *	\$472.53	2,297	54.7	\$8.64
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$19,846.08	42	\$472.53	2,297	54.7	\$8.64
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$8,208.30	61 *	\$134.56	149	2.4	\$55.09
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$8,208.30	61	\$134.56	149	2.4	\$55.09
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$392,610.78	1,354 *	\$289.96			
TOTAL	\$4,196,645.93	2,392 *	\$1,754.45			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 23
MO HEALTHNET RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY
DECEMBER 2019**

**ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: SHOW ME HEALTHY BABIES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 3,253**

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$159,219.31	430 *	\$370.28	2,530	5.9	\$62.93
INPATIENT	\$69,645.80	35	\$1,989.88	88	2.5	\$791.43
OUTPATIENT	\$89,573.51	413	\$216.89	2,442	5.9	\$36.68
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$79,720.41	633 *	\$125.94	1,328	2.1	\$60.03
PART D - COPAYS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$121,654.64	517 *	\$235.31	7,816	15.1	\$15.56
PHYSICIAN	\$400.21	8	\$50.03	9	1.1	\$44.47
CLINIC	\$58,672.94	263	\$223.09	6,863	26.1	\$8.55
FAMILY PLANNING	\$11,967.03	54	\$221.61	104	1.9	\$115.07
X-RAY AND LAB	\$7,128.37	65	\$109.67	331	5.1	\$21.54
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,929.60	21	\$187.12	30	1.4	\$130.99
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$549.37	12	\$45.78	12	1.0	\$45.78
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$39,007.12	191	\$204.23	467	2.5	\$83.53
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$4,054.13	1,531 *	\$2.65	3,089	2.0	\$1.31
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$3,632.77	3	\$1,210.92	73	24.3	\$49.76
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$421.36	1,529	\$0.28	3,016	2.0	\$0.14
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00			
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00			
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$5,986.22	36 *	\$166.28	102	2.8	\$58.69
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$933.90	7	\$133.41	12	1.7	\$77.83
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$5,052.32	35	\$144.35	90	2.6	\$56.14
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$790,231.81	1,964 *	\$402.36			
TOTAL	\$1,160,866.52	2,357 *	\$492.52			

* Unduplicated total.

** Recipients are not added to the total.

**TABLE 24
WOMEN'S HEALTH SERVICES RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS THROUGH MO HEALTHNET
DECEMBER 2019**

ELIGIBILITY CATEGORY: WOMENS HEALTH SERVICES
NUMBER OF ELIGIBLES ENROLLED ON 12/31/19: 47,653

	EXPENDITURES	RECIPIENTS	COST PER RECIPIENT	UNITS OF SERVICE	UNITS PER RECIPIENT	COST PER SERVICE
NURSING FACILITIES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPITALS	\$49,205.74	362 *	\$135.93	925	2.6	\$53.20
INPATIENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OUTPATIENT	\$49,205.74	362	\$135.93	925	2.6	\$53.20
DENTAL SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHARMACY	\$86,494.18	2,029 *	\$42.63	2,350	1.2	\$36.81
PART D - COPAYS	\$28.37	19 *	\$1.49	42	2.2	\$0.68
PHYSICIAN RELATED	\$447,525.59	3,612 *	\$123.90	7,927	2.2	\$56.46
PHYSICIAN	\$773.48	20	\$38.67	30	1.5	\$25.78
CLINIC	\$11,538.77	143	\$80.69	294	2.1	\$39.25
FAMILY PLANNING	\$364,674.76	3,147	\$115.88	6,159	2.0	\$59.21
X-RAY AND LAB	\$28,878.18	270	\$106.96	1,054	3.9	\$27.40
NURSE PRACTITIONER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PODIATRY	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CRNA SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
RURAL HEALTH CLINICS	\$3,749.19	21	\$178.53	20	1.0	\$187.46
CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FED QUALIFIED HEALTH CARE	\$37,911.21	213	\$177.99	370	1.7	\$102.46
PSYCHOLOGIST SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
IN-HOME SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOME HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ADULT DAY HEALTH CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AGED AND DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PERSONAL CARE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AIDS WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PHYSICAL DISABLED WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
INDEPENDENT LIVING WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHAB AND SPECIALTY SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AUDIOLOGY SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
OPTOMETRIC SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DURABLE MEDICAL EQUIPMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
AMBULANCE SERVICES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
REHABILITATION CENTER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
HOSPICE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-EMERGENCY TRANS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
NON-PARTICIPATING PROV	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMPREHENSIVE DAY REHAB	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
DISEASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
BUY-IN PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 **	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART-A	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PART-B	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PRIVATE HOME ICF/ID	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ID/DD WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PRIVATE	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
COMMUNITY SUPPORT WAIVER	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CERT COMM BEHAV HLTH CLINC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
STATE INSTITUTIONS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
ICF/INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MENTAL HOSPITAL	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH CARE UNDER AGE 22	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
PSYCH REHAB-PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
CSTAR - PUBLIC	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TARGETED CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
FSD CASE MANAGEMENT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT SERVICES	\$16.54	2 *	\$8.27	3	1.5	\$5.51
EPSDT SCREENINGS	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
EPSDT REFERRAL SERVICES	\$16.54	2	\$8.27	3	1.5	\$5.51
EPSDT TARGETED CASE MGMT	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
MANAGED CARE PREMIUMS	\$0.00	0 *	\$0.00	0	0.0	\$0.00
TOTAL	\$583,270.42	5,475 *	\$106.53	0	0.0	\$0.00

* Unduplicated total. ** Recipients are not added to the total.

Note: 1) The number of eligibles enrolled on the last day of the month is a point in time count of eligibles active on that date. 2) Women's Health Services was removed from grand total in July 2009. 3) Beginning August 2012, coding changes were made to allow for more timely reporting of MO HealthNet eligibles. August numbers reflect the coding change while July numbers reflect the prior method of waiting two months for data.

This page is intentionally left blank.

FOOD STAMPS

Figure 6
Food Stamp Households
60-Month Trend through December 2019

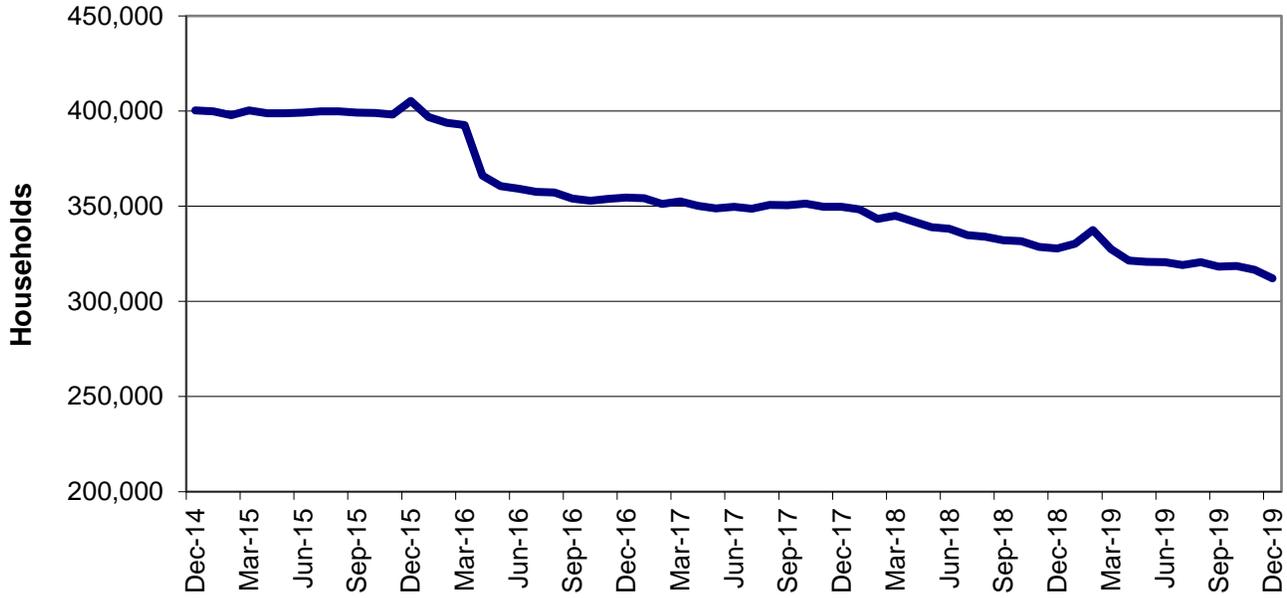


Figure 7
Food Stamp Benefits
60-Month Trend through December 2019



TABLE 25
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2019

	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT NOV-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT OCT-2019	NUMBER OR AMOUNT DEC-2018	CHANGE FROM LAST MONTH	CHANGE FROM 2 MONTHS AGO	CHANGE FROM LAST YEAR
APPLICATIONS RECEIVED	41,685	37,824	46,846	37,915	10.2%	-11.0%	9.9%
APPLICATIONS APPROVED	26,151	26,857	33,311	29,777	-2.6%	-21.5%	-12.2%
APPLICATIONS REJECTED	14,348	9,454	12,644	10,326	51.8%	13.5%	39.0%
APPLICATIONS EXPEDITED	8,959	11,038	12,617	10,103	-18.8%	-29.0%	-11.3%
HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING	312,125	316,664	318,537	327,740	-1.4%	-2.0%	-4.8%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	80,851	81,033	81,429	83,672	-0.2%	-0.7%	-3.4%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	231,274	235,631	237,108	244,068	-1.8%	-2.5%	-5.2%
PERSONS RECEIVING	663,517	673,160	678,388	703,365	-1.4%	-2.2%	-5.7%
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	162,064	163,008	163,948	170,478	-0.6%	-1.1%	-4.9%
NON-PUBLIC ASSISTANCE	501,453	510,152	514,440	532,887	-1.7%	-2.5%	-5.9%
TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	\$80,967,636	\$82,191,657	\$83,247,979	\$84,167,486	-1.5%	-2.7%	-3.8%
AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS							
PER HOUSEHOLD	\$259.41	\$259.55	\$261.34	\$256.81	-0.1%	-0.7%	1.0%
PER PERSON	\$122.03	\$122.10	\$122.71	\$119.66	-0.1%	-0.6%	2.0%

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
NW REGION	ATCHISON	22	18	13	72.2%	5	27.8%	0	100.0%	16
	CALDWELL	48	55	30	54.5%	25	45.5%	0	100.0%	18
	CARROLL	56	54	33	61.1%	21	38.9%	1	98.1%	17
	CASS	461	457	279	61.1%	178	38.9%	10	97.8%	18
	CHARITON	35	29	16	55.2%	13	44.8%	0	100.0%	20
	CLINTON	81	77	43	55.8%	34	44.2%	0	100.0%	18
	COOPER	94	85	55	64.7%	30	35.3%	2	97.6%	17
	DAVISS	48	55	32	58.2%	23	41.8%	0	100.0%	19
	GENTRY	22	36	17	47.2%	19	52.8%	3	91.7%	24
	GRUNDY	69	81	60	74.1%	21	25.9%	2	97.5%	17
	HARRISON	55	49	34	69.4%	15	30.6%	0	100.0%	17
	HOLT	19	14	7	50.0%	7	50.0%	0	100.0%	20
	JOHNSON	240	228	142	62.3%	86	37.7%	5	97.8%	18
	LAFAYETTE	194	171	117	68.4%	54	31.6%	1	99.4%	19
	LINN	46	58	29	50.0%	29	50.0%	1	98.3%	21
	LIVINGSTON	89	85	49	57.6%	36	42.4%	3	96.5%	18
	MERCER	11	17	9	52.9%	8	47.1%	0	100.0%	18
	NODAWAY	78	69	37	53.6%	32	46.4%	1	98.6%	21
	PETTIS	353	360	217	60.3%	143	39.7%	4	98.9%	18
	PUTNAM	14	12	7	58.3%	5	41.7%	0	100.0%	18
	RAY	118	109	66	60.6%	43	39.4%	1	99.1%	19
	SALINE	154	142	86	60.6%	56	39.4%	1	99.3%	18
SULLIVAN	34	37	23	62.2%	14	37.8%	0	100.0%	15	
WORTH	13	14	7	50.0%	7	50.0%	0	100.0%	15	
	NW TOTAL	2,354	2,312	1,408	60.9%	904	39.1%	35	98.5%	18
NE REGION	ADAIR	158	141	80	56.7%	61	43.3%	2	98.6%	18
	AUDRAIN	138	141	90	63.8%	51	36.2%	0	100.0%	17
	BOONE	976	940	601	63.9%	339	36.1%	10	98.9%	16
	CALLAWAY	243	228	125	54.8%	103	45.2%	4	98.2%	17
	CLARK	21	29	15	51.7%	14	48.3%	3	89.7%	25
	COLE	444	438	268	61.2%	170	38.8%	9	97.9%	18
	GASCONADE	98	84	62	73.8%	22	26.2%	1	98.8%	15
	HOWARD	59	61	39	63.9%	22	36.1%	2	96.7%	16
	KNOX	18	20	11	55.0%	9	45.0%	0	100.0%	16
	LEWIS	42	38	22	57.9%	16	42.1%	0	100.0%	18
	LINCOLN	323	321	198	61.7%	123	38.3%	2	99.4%	18
	MACON	80	76	49	64.5%	27	35.5%	0	100.0%	20
	MARION	230	214	132	61.7%	82	38.3%	1	99.5%	17
	MONITEAU	50	50	26	52.0%	24	48.0%	2	96.0%	18
	MONROE	45	35	25	71.4%	10	28.6%	1	97.1%	15
	MONTGOMERY	70	81	38	46.9%	43	53.1%	0	100.0%	21
	OSAGE	40	34	23	67.6%	11	32.4%	1	97.1%	14
	PIKE	111	109	69	63.3%	40	36.7%	2	98.2%	15
	RALLS	39	39	23	59.0%	16	41.0%	0	100.0%	19
	RANDOLPH	184	180	101	56.1%	79	43.9%	6	96.7%	19
	SCHUYLER	24	21	18	85.7%	3	14.3%	0	100.0%	11
	SCOTLAND	14	12	8	66.7%	4	33.3%	0	100.0%	17
SHELBY	32	26	16	61.5%	10	38.5%	2	92.3%	19	
WARREN	196	193	126	65.3%	67	34.7%	4	97.9%	17	
	NE TOTAL	3,635	3,511	2,165	61.7%	1,346	38.3%	52	98.5%	17
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	85	78	50	64.1%	28	35.9%	0	100.0%	17
	BUTLER	502	494	312	63.2%	182	36.8%	9	98.2%	19
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	583	576	376	65.3%	200	34.7%	7	98.8%	18
	CARTER	76	63	49	77.8%	14	22.2%	1	98.4%	15
	CRAWFORD	234	182	124	68.1%	58	31.9%	2	98.9%	17
	DENT	141	139	86	61.9%	53	38.1%	5	96.4%	19
	DUNKLIN	434	444	274	61.7%	170	38.3%	3	99.3%	18
	HOWELL	405	391	271	69.3%	120	30.7%	5	98.7%	17
	IRON	97	87	57	65.5%	30	34.5%	1	98.9%	16
	MADISON	136	128	86	67.2%	42	32.8%	0	100.0%	17
	MARIES	36	38	26	68.4%	12	31.6%	1	97.4%	13

**TABLE 26
FOOD STAMP APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		# APPS RECEIVED	TOTAL RESOLVED	# APPROVALS	% APPROVED	# REJECTIONS	% REJECTED	# DELINQUENT	% CURRENT	AVERAGE DAYS
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	184	193	123	63.7%	70	36.3%	2	99.0%	18
	NEW MADRID	213	201	115	57.2%	86	42.8%	4	98.0%	18
	OREGON	101	124	85	68.5%	39	31.5%	2	98.4%	18
	PEMISCOT	290	276	171	62.0%	105	38.0%	3	98.9%	18
	PERRY	96	92	54	58.7%	38	41.3%	2	97.8%	18
	PHELPS	311	317	188	59.3%	129	40.7%	1	99.7%	19
	PULASKI	323	300	202	67.3%	98	32.7%	2	99.3%	17
	REYNOLDS	63	72	48	66.7%	24	33.3%	0	100.0%	18
	RIPLEY	187	183	124	67.8%	59	32.2%	1	99.5%	17
	ST FRANCOIS	624	586	392	66.9%	194	33.1%	10	98.3%	17
	STE GENEVIEVE	97	94	64	68.1%	30	31.9%	2	97.9%	18
	SCOTT	446	443	284	64.1%	159	35.9%	12	97.3%	18
	SHANNON	80	81	55	67.9%	26	32.1%	0	100.0%	18
	STODDARD	278	282	180	63.8%	102	36.2%	5	98.2%	18
	TEXAS	170	177	121	68.4%	56	31.6%	5	97.2%	17
	WASHINGTON	244	256	163	63.7%	93	36.3%	4	98.4%	17
	WAYNE	145	112	87	77.7%	25	22.3%	3	97.3%	16
WRIGHT	171	168	111	66.1%	57	33.9%	3	98.2%	17	
	SE TOTAL	6,752	6,577	4,278	65.0%	2,299	35.0%	95	98.6%	18
SW REGION	BARRY	259	268	162	60.4%	106	39.6%	4	98.5%	19
	BARTON	79	77	46	59.7%	31	40.3%	3	96.1%	19
	BATES	75	79	47	59.5%	32	40.5%	1	98.7%	20
	BENTON	143	130	81	62.3%	49	37.7%	3	97.7%	18
	CAMDEN	281	283	177	62.5%	106	37.5%	4	98.6%	18
	CEDAR	121	125	81	64.8%	44	35.2%	3	97.6%	18
	CHRISTIAN	375	356	216	60.7%	140	39.3%	5	98.6%	19
	DADE	51	46	29	63.0%	17	37.0%	1	97.8%	21
	DALLAS	114	94	63	67.0%	31	33.0%	1	98.9%	17
	DOUGLAS	99	105	68	64.8%	37	35.2%	1	99.0%	18
	GREENE	2,190	2,187	1,379	63.1%	808	36.9%	59	97.3%	18
	HENRY	182	174	118	67.8%	56	32.2%	6	96.6%	18
	HICKORY	58	42	31	73.8%	11	26.2%	0	100.0%	16
	JASPER	1,056	1,009	611	60.6%	398	39.4%	22	97.8%	20
	LACLEDE	330	323	212	65.6%	111	34.4%	8	97.5%	18
	LAWRENCE	319	303	186	61.4%	117	38.6%	9	97.0%	19
	MCDONALD	198	173	97	56.1%	76	43.9%	2	98.8%	19
	MILLER	185	186	117	62.9%	69	37.1%	2	98.9%	19
	MORGAN	163	169	99	58.6%	70	41.4%	3	98.2%	19
	NEWTON	396	377	244	64.7%	133	35.3%	5	98.7%	18
	OZARK	87	89	67	75.3%	22	24.7%	0	100.0%	17
	POLK	211	210	148	70.5%	62	29.5%	5	97.6%	17
	ST CLAIR	67	64	37	57.8%	27	42.2%	0	100.0%	17
	STONE	174	175	103	58.9%	72	41.1%	3	98.3%	20
TANEY	537	466	281	60.3%	185	39.7%	10	97.9%	18	
VERNON	169	152	97	63.8%	55	36.2%	1	99.3%	19	
WEBSTER	221	234	155	66.2%	79	33.8%	6	97.4%	18	
	SW TOTAL	8,140	7,896	4,952	62.7%	2,944	37.3%	167	97.9%	19
KC REGION	ANDREW	56	61	42	68.9%	19	31.1%	0	100.0%	17
	BUCHANAN	782	773	463	59.9%	310	40.1%	9	98.8%	18
	CLAY	934	854	519	60.8%	335	39.2%	11	98.7%	18
	DE KALB	36	36	25	69.4%	11	30.6%	1	97.2%	19
	JACKSON	5,945	5,743	3,801	66.2%	1,942	33.8%	90	98.4%	16
	PLATTE	260	247	132	53.4%	115	46.6%	5	98.0%	18
	KC TOTAL	8,013	7,714	4,982	64.6%	2,732	35.4%	116	98.5%	16
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	521	502	324	64.5%	178	35.5%	8	98.4%	18
	JEFFERSON	1,046	1,001	654	65.3%	347	34.7%	16	98.4%	18
	ST CHARLES	941	849	526	62.0%	323	38.0%	14	98.4%	17
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	5,851	5,814	3,885	66.8%	1,929	33.2%	89	98.5%	15
	ST LOUIS CITY	4,420	4,314	2,971	68.9%	1,343	31.1%	64	98.5%	15
	STL TOTAL	12,779	12,480	8,360	67.0%	4,120	33.0%	191	98.5%	16
UNKNOWN		12	9	6	66.7%	3	33.3%	1	88.9%	9
STATEWIDE		41,685	40,499	26,151	64.6%	14,348	35.4%	657	98.4%	17

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
NW REGION	ATCHISON	4	4	0	100.0%
	CALDWELL	5	5	0	100.0%
	CARROLL	9	9	0	100.0%
	CASS	79	76	3	96.2%
	CHARITON	3	3	0	100.0%
	CLINTON	14	14	0	100.0%
	COOPER	13	12	1	92.3%
	DAVISS	14	14	0	100.0%
	GENTRY	6	6	0	100.0%
	GRUNDY	14	14	0	100.0%
	HARRISON	6	6	0	100.0%
	HOLT	1	1	0	100.0%
	JOHNSON	47	44	3	93.6%
	LAFAYETTE	32	29	3	90.6%
	LINN	6	6	0	100.0%
	LIVINGSTON	17	15	2	88.2%
	MERCER	1	1	0	100.0%
	NODAWAY	18	18	0	100.0%
	PETTIS	78	77	1	98.7%
	PUTNAM	4	3	1	75.0%
	RAY	20	20	0	100.0%
	SALINE	27	27	0	100.0%
	SULLIVAN	11	9	2	81.8%
	WORTH	5	5	0	100.0%
	NW TOTAL	434	418	16	96.3%
NE REGION	ADAIR	20	18	2	90.0%
	AUDRAIN	26	25	1	96.2%
	BOONE	234	225	9	96.2%
	CALLAWAY	37	33	4	89.2%
	CLARK	7	7	0	100.0%
	COLE	102	94	8	92.2%
	GASCONADE	16	12	4	75.0%
	HOWARD	16	14	2	87.5%
	KNOX	3	3	0	100.0%
	LEWIS	6	5	1	83.3%
	LINCOLN	66	61	5	92.4%
	MACON	8	7	1	87.5%
	MARION	40	39	1	97.5%
	MONITEAU	9	9	0	100.0%
	MONROE	2	2	0	100.0%
	MONTGOMERY	11	11	0	100.0%
	OSAGE	5	3	2	60.0%
	PIKE	16	16	0	100.0%
	RALLS	7	7	0	100.0%
	RANDOLPH	30	29	1	96.7%
	SCHUYLER	5	5	0	100.0%
	SCOTLAND	3	3	0	100.0%
	SHELBY	8	8	0	100.0%
	WARREN	38	36	2	94.7%
	NE TOTAL	715	672	43	94.0%
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	20	20	0	100.0%
	BUTLER	86	82	4	95.3%
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	129	121	8	93.8%
	CARTER	9	9	0	100.0%
	CRAWFORD	38	37	1	97.4%
	DENT	16	15	1	93.8%
	DUNKLIN	91	86	5	94.5%
	HOWELL	65	61	4	93.8%
	IRON	20	20	0	100.0%
	MADISON	24	22	2	91.7%
	MARIES	5	5	0	100.0%

**TABLE 27
FOOD STAMP EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS
DECEMBER 2019**

		EXPEDITED APPLICATIONS	APPLICATIONS TIMELY	APPLICATIONS NOT TIMELY	PERCENT TIMELY
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	32	28	4	87.5%
	NEW MADRID	27	26	1	96.3%
	OREGON	17	16	1	94.1%
	PEMISCOT	47	43	4	91.5%
	PERRY	20	20	0	100.0%
	PHELPS	58	54	4	93.1%
	PULASKI	47	46	1	97.9%
	REYNOLDS	10	9	1	90.0%
	RIPLEY	42	40	2	95.2%
	ST FRANCOIS	120	116	4	96.7%
	STE GENEVIEVE	18	18	0	100.0%
	SCOTT	93	90	3	96.8%
	SHANNON	14	13	1	92.9%
	STODDARD	57	54	3	94.7%
	TEXAS	28	27	1	96.4%
	WASHINGTON	59	54	5	91.5%
	WAYNE	22	21	1	95.5%
	WRIGHT	31	27	4	87.1%
	SE TOTAL	1,245	1,180	65	94.8%
SW REGION	BARRY	43	38	5	88.4%
	BARTON	12	12	0	100.0%
	BATES	10	10	0	100.0%
	BENTON	28	24	4	85.7%
	CAMDEN	49	44	5	89.8%
	CEDAR	25	24	1	96.0%
	CHRISTIAN	54	53	1	98.1%
	DADE	3	3	0	100.0%
	DALLAS	18	16	2	88.9%
	DOUGLAS	21	17	4	81.0%
	GREENE	488	449	39	92.0%
	HENRY	34	33	1	97.1%
	HICKORY	6	6	0	100.0%
	JASPER	200	189	11	94.5%
	LACLEDE	59	55	4	93.2%
	LAWRENCE	57	49	8	86.0%
	MCDONALD	36	31	5	86.1%
	MILLER	30	28	2	93.3%
	MORGAN	30	28	2	93.3%
	NEWTON	72	68	4	94.4%
	OZARK	15	12	3	80.0%
	POLK	33	32	1	97.0%
	ST CLAIR	9	8	1	88.9%
	STONE	31	29	2	93.5%
	TANEY	91	87	4	95.6%
	VERNON	25	25	0	100.0%
	WEBSTER	46	42	4	91.3%
	SW TOTAL	1,525	1,412	113	92.6%
KC REGION	ANDREW	7	7	0	100.0%
	BUCHANAN	166	159	7	95.8%
	CLAY	169	160	9	94.7%
	DE KALB	7	6	1	85.7%
	JACKSON	1,533	1,455	78	94.9%
	PLATTE	52	47	5	90.4%
	KC TOTAL	1,934	1,834	100	94.8%
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	106	102	4	96.2%
	JEFFERSON	191	170	21	89.0%
	ST CHARLES	168	164	4	97.6%
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	1,405	1,340	65	95.4%
	ST LOUIS CITY	1,234	1,183	51	95.9%
	STL TOTAL	3,104	2,959	145	95.3%
STATEWIDE		8,959	8,477	482	94.6%

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2019**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
STATEWIDE	663,517	312,125	162,064	80,851	501,453	231,274	\$80,967,636	\$122.03
ADAIR	2,210	1,082	497	300	1,713	782	\$247,224	\$111.87
ANDREW	936	423	151	90	785	333	\$107,873	\$115.25
ATCHISON	382	182	51	28	331	154	\$39,736	\$104.02
AUDRAIN	2,799	1,268	528	275	2,271	993	\$327,062	\$116.85
BARRY	4,733	2,092	784	454	3,949	1,638	\$535,425	\$113.13
BARTON	1,566	685	254	144	1,312	541	\$178,848	\$114.21
BATES	1,557	703	307	174	1,250	529	\$170,622	\$109.58
BENTON	2,399	1,216	542	314	1,857	902	\$277,130	\$115.52
BOLLINGER	1,684	758	306	166	1,378	592	\$199,353	\$118.38
BOONE	14,629	6,862	4,042	1,856	10,587	5,006	\$1,788,830	\$122.28
BUCHANAN	12,393	5,876	2,594	1,310	9,799	4,566	\$1,524,241	\$122.99
BUTLER	8,447	4,115	2,038	1,102	6,409	3,013	\$1,002,302	\$118.66
CALDWELL	772	331	113	67	659	264	\$86,457	\$111.99
CALLAWAY	3,953	1,805	929	440	3,024	1,365	\$462,671	\$117.04
CAMDEN	3,839	1,717	655	337	3,184	1,380	\$453,334	\$118.09
CAPE GIRARDEAU	8,469	4,016	1,866	956	6,603	3,060	\$1,057,136	\$124.82
CARROLL	855	418	170	98	685	320	\$91,964	\$107.56
CARTER	1,103	524	204	134	899	390	\$121,441	\$110.10
CASS	6,721	2,992	1,479	691	5,242	2,301	\$821,842	\$122.28
CEDAR	2,002	941	369	228	1,633	713	\$221,523	\$110.65
CHARITON	583	262	106	58	477	204	\$63,997	\$109.77
CHRISTIAN	6,045	2,563	1,117	517	4,928	2,046	\$700,609	\$115.90
CLARK	614	267	121	55	493	212	\$64,427	\$104.93
CLAY	14,831	6,449	3,133	1,491	11,698	4,958	\$1,796,399	\$121.12
CLINTON	1,467	576	214	106	1,253	470	\$172,176	\$117.37
COLE	6,987	3,095	2,028	894	4,959	2,201	\$834,042	\$119.37
COOPER	1,488	719	320	166	1,168	553	\$169,570	\$113.96
CRAWFORD	3,478	1,588	672	352	2,806	1,236	\$406,141	\$116.77
DADE	847	412	151	95	696	317	\$87,218	\$102.97
DALLAS	2,291	1,039	440	243	1,851	796	\$264,130	\$115.29
DAVISS	848	369	164	80	684	289	\$88,337	\$104.17
DE KALB	636	336	106	76	530	260	\$67,919	\$106.79
DENT	2,332	1,061	451	281	1,881	780	\$261,214	\$112.01
DOUGLAS	1,886	850	331	199	1,555	651	\$211,737	\$112.27
DUNKLIN	7,506	3,558	1,928	1,045	5,578	2,513	\$904,226	\$120.47
FRANKLIN	8,915	3,993	1,852	907	7,063	3,086	\$1,064,183	\$119.37
GASCONADE	1,162	526	205	121	957	405	\$126,978	\$109.28
GENTRY	522	230	92	54	430	176	\$53,725	\$102.92
GREENE	32,624	15,900	7,344	3,850	25,280	12,050	\$4,006,077	\$122.80
GRUNDY	1,299	593	259	143	1,040	450	\$140,069	\$107.83
HARRISON	1,038	452	170	99	868	353	\$110,118	\$106.09
HENRY	3,015	1,481	677	374	2,338	1,107	\$338,092	\$112.14
HICKORY	1,044	524	212	126	832	398	\$117,054	\$112.12
HOLT	318	153	47	31	271	122	\$31,948	\$100.46
HOWARD	872	402	187	96	685	306	\$99,318	\$113.90
HOWELL	7,268	3,264	1,461	821	5,807	2,443	\$817,756	\$112.51
IRON	1,751	852	380	236	1,371	616	\$197,389	\$112.73
JACKSON	90,084	42,113	23,001	10,881	67,083	31,232	\$11,425,663	\$126.83
JASPER	16,131	7,518	3,257	1,762	12,874	5,756	\$1,915,859	\$118.77
JEFFERSON	17,579	8,003	3,737	1,822	13,842	6,181	\$2,182,620	\$124.16
JOHNSON	3,384	1,625	718	400	2,666	1,225	\$403,811	\$119.33
KNOX	293	144	53	31	240	113	\$29,830	\$101.81
LACLEDE	5,361	2,398	1,057	561	4,304	1,837	\$620,499	\$115.74
LAFAYETTE	3,101	1,404	566	324	2,535	1,080	\$357,803	\$115.38
LAWRENCE	5,030	2,195	859	442	4,171	1,753	\$568,736	\$113.07
LEWIS	807	380	136	78	671	302	\$91,385	\$113.24
LINCOLN	5,430	2,375	921	451	4,509	1,924	\$669,927	\$123.38

**TABLE 28
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION
DECEMBER 2019**

COUNTY	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	PA PERSONS	PA HOUSEHOLDS	NON-PA PERSONS	NON-PA HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
LINN	1,255	601	261	145	994	456	\$134,624	\$107.27
LIVINGSTON	1,497	713	278	163	1,219	550	\$172,474	\$115.21
MCDONALD	2,903	1,190	418	211	2,485	979	\$341,935	\$117.79
MACON	1,364	607	287	147	1,077	460	\$146,755	\$107.59
MADISON	2,080	993	511	300	1,569	693	\$227,386	\$109.32
MARIES	700	329	126	68	574	261	\$81,142	\$115.92
MARION	3,755	1,792	862	470	2,893	1,322	\$440,997	\$117.44
MERCER	236	113	52	29	184	84	\$26,537	\$112.45
MILLER	2,932	1,315	572	293	2,360	1,022	\$334,425	\$114.06
MISSISSIPPI	2,876	1,442	622	375	2,254	1,067	\$340,438	\$118.37
MONITEAU	1,103	467	216	100	887	367	\$117,534	\$106.56
MONROE	717	330	149	76	568	254	\$81,909	\$114.24
MONTGOMERY	1,207	556	205	120	1,002	436	\$140,088	\$116.06
MORGAN	2,818	1,286	533	300	2,285	986	\$321,600	\$114.12
NEW MADRID	3,224	1,608	726	435	2,498	1,173	\$375,907	\$116.60
NEWTON	6,564	2,815	1,087	561	5,477	2,254	\$757,615	\$115.42
NODAWAY	1,077	539	208	127	869	412	\$106,418	\$98.81
OREGON	2,085	1,000	478	288	1,607	712	\$229,672	\$110.15
OSAGE	610	283	151	84	459	199	\$67,923	\$111.35
OZARK	1,403	679	247	147	1,156	532	\$159,219	\$113.48
PEMISCOT	4,885	2,318	1,313	672	3,572	1,646	\$585,757	\$119.91
PERRY	1,564	733	305	155	1,259	578	\$185,013	\$118.29
PETTIS	5,759	2,509	1,265	599	4,494	1,910	\$682,416	\$118.50
PHELPS	4,626	2,222	874	506	3,752	1,716	\$542,380	\$117.25
PIKE	1,794	823	402	219	1,392	604	\$201,954	\$112.57
PLATTE	3,974	1,689	725	330	3,249	1,359	\$498,890	\$125.54
POLK	4,127	1,820	818	433	3,309	1,387	\$473,017	\$114.62
PULASKI	4,653	2,059	845	433	3,808	1,626	\$555,133	\$119.31
PUTNAM	406	195	78	45	328	150	\$42,673	\$105.11
RALLS	706	303	123	64	583	239	\$80,586	\$114.14
RANDOLPH	3,164	1,507	694	379	2,470	1,128	\$370,206	\$117.01
RAY	1,925	844	289	162	1,636	682	\$226,304	\$117.56
REYNOLDS	1,244	588	214	139	1,030	449	\$136,704	\$109.89
RIPLEY	3,036	1,442	629	383	2,407	1,059	\$348,966	\$114.94
ST CHARLES	14,358	6,710	3,314	1,581	11,044	5,129	\$1,783,867	\$124.24
ST CLAIR	1,252	592	258	147	994	445	\$136,405	\$108.95
ST FRANCOIS	10,045	4,884	2,297	1,304	7,748	3,580	\$1,185,135	\$117.98
STE GENEVIEVE	1,407	669	288	158	1,119	511	\$171,940	\$122.20
ST LOUIS COUNTY	95,501	44,258	30,376	13,013	65,125	31,245	\$12,307,503	\$128.87
SALINE	2,762	1,259	543	297	2,219	962	\$306,664	\$111.03
SCHUYLER	350	179	75	55	275	124	\$35,147	\$100.42
SCOTLAND	260	126	49	31	211	95	\$27,269	\$104.88
SCOTT	7,482	3,622	1,793	952	5,689	2,670	\$904,301	\$120.86
SHANNON	1,569	731	323	190	1,246	541	\$168,179	\$107.19
SHELBY	654	274	113	61	541	213	\$67,579	\$103.33
STODDARD	4,414	2,217	981	608	3,433	1,609	\$507,375	\$114.95
STONE	2,802	1,227	439	244	2,363	983	\$327,050	\$116.72
SULLIVAN	691	299	103	53	588	246	\$81,929	\$118.57
TANEY	6,622	3,110	1,043	580	5,579	2,530	\$794,692	\$120.01
TEXAS	3,385	1,540	653	379	2,732	1,161	\$385,911	\$114.01
VERNON	2,910	1,375	586	341	2,324	1,034	\$337,030	\$115.82
WARREN	3,249	1,429	555	282	2,694	1,147	\$397,683	\$122.40
WASHINGTON	4,677	2,211	1,064	586	3,613	1,625	\$558,044	\$119.32
WAYNE	2,243	1,105	486	305	1,757	800	\$257,224	\$114.68
WEBSTER	4,002	1,664	677	332	3,325	1,332	\$447,105	\$111.72
WORTH	173	91	34	17	139	74	\$19,928	\$115.19
WRIGHT	3,484	1,552	670	364	2,814	1,188	\$387,994	\$111.36
ST LOUIS CITY	66,484	35,561	22,366	11,568	44,118	23,993	\$8,641,268	\$129.98
UNKNOWN	156	55	63	13	93	42	\$19,828	\$127.10

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2019**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
NW REGION	ATCHISON	182	382	\$39,736	\$218.33	\$104.02
	CALDWELL	331	772	\$86,457	\$261.20	\$111.99
	CARROLL	418	855	\$91,964	\$220.01	\$107.56
	CASS	2,992	6,721	\$821,842	\$274.68	\$122.28
	CHARITON	262	583	\$63,997	\$244.26	\$109.77
	CLINTON	576	1,467	\$172,176	\$298.92	\$117.37
	COOPER	719	1,488	\$169,570	\$235.84	\$113.96
	DAVISS	369	848	\$88,337	\$239.39	\$104.17
	GENTRY	230	522	\$53,725	\$233.59	\$102.92
	GRUNDY	593	1,299	\$140,069	\$236.20	\$107.83
	HARRISON	452	1,038	\$110,118	\$243.62	\$106.09
	HOLT	153	318	\$31,948	\$208.81	\$100.46
	JOHNSON	1,625	3,384	\$403,811	\$248.50	\$119.33
	LAFAYETTE	1,404	3,101	\$357,803	\$254.85	\$115.38
	LINN	601	1,255	\$134,624	\$224.00	\$107.27
	LIVINGSTON	713	1,497	\$172,474	\$241.90	\$115.21
	MERCER	113	236	\$26,537	\$234.84	\$112.45
	NODAWAY	539	1,077	\$106,418	\$197.44	\$98.81
	PETTIS	2,509	5,759	\$682,416	\$271.99	\$118.50
	PUTNAM	195	406	\$42,673	\$218.83	\$105.11
RAY	844	1,925	\$226,304	\$268.13	\$117.56	
SALINE	1,259	2,762	\$306,664	\$243.58	\$111.03	
SULLIVAN	299	691	\$81,929	\$274.01	\$118.57	
WORTH	91	173	\$19,928	\$218.99	\$115.19	
	NW TOTAL	17,469	38,559	\$4,431,518	\$253.68	\$114.93
NE REGION	ADAIR	1,082	2,210	\$247,224	\$228.49	\$111.87
	AUDRAIN	1,268	2,799	\$327,062	\$257.94	\$116.85
	BOONE	6,862	14,629	\$1,788,830	\$260.69	\$122.28
	CALLAWAY	1,805	3,953	\$462,671	\$256.33	\$117.04
	CLARK	267	614	\$64,427	\$241.30	\$104.93
	COLE	3,095	6,987	\$834,042	\$269.48	\$119.37
	GASCONADE	526	1,162	\$126,978	\$241.40	\$109.28
	HOWARD	402	872	\$99,318	\$247.06	\$113.90
	KNOX	144	293	\$29,830	\$207.16	\$101.81
	LEWIS	380	807	\$91,385	\$240.49	\$113.24
	LINCOLN	2,375	5,430	\$669,927	\$282.07	\$123.38
	MACON	607	1,364	\$146,755	\$241.77	\$107.59
	MARION	1,792	3,755	\$440,997	\$246.09	\$117.44
	MONITEAU	467	1,103	\$117,534	\$251.68	\$106.56
	MONROE	330	717	\$81,909	\$248.21	\$114.24
	MONTGOMERY	556	1,207	\$140,088	\$251.96	\$116.06
	OSAGE	283	610	\$67,923	\$240.01	\$111.35
	PIKE	823	1,794	\$201,954	\$245.39	\$112.57
	RALLS	303	706	\$80,586	\$265.96	\$114.14
	RANDOLPH	1,507	3,164	\$370,206	\$245.66	\$117.01
SCHUYLER	179	350	\$35,147	\$196.35	\$100.42	
SCOTLAND	126	260	\$27,269	\$216.42	\$104.88	
SHELBY	274	654	\$67,579	\$246.64	\$103.33	
WARREN	1,429	3,249	\$397,683	\$278.29	\$122.40	
	NE TOTAL	26,882	58,689	\$6,917,325	\$257.32	\$117.86
SE REGION	BOLLINGER	758	1,684	\$199,353	\$263.00	\$118.38
	BUTLER	4,115	8,447	\$1,002,302	\$243.57	\$118.66
	CAPE GIRARDEAU	4,016	8,469	\$1,057,136	\$263.23	\$124.82
	CARTER	524	1,103	\$121,441	\$231.76	\$110.10
	CRAWFORD	1,588	3,478	\$406,141	\$255.76	\$116.77
	DENT	1,061	2,332	\$261,214	\$246.20	\$112.01
	DUNKLIN	3,558	7,506	\$904,226	\$254.14	\$120.47
	HOWELL	3,264	7,268	\$817,756	\$250.54	\$112.51
	IRON	852	1,751	\$197,389	\$231.68	\$112.73
	MADISON	993	2,080	\$227,386	\$228.99	\$109.32
	MARIES	329	700	\$81,142	\$246.63	\$115.92

**TABLE 29
FOOD STAMP PROGRAM PARTICIPATION BY REGION AND COUNTY
DECEMBER 2019**

		TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL BENEFITS ISSUED	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER HOUSEHOLD	AVERAGE VALUE OF BENEFITS PER PERSON
SE REGION	MISSISSIPPI	1,442	2,876	\$340,438	\$236.09	\$118.37
	NEW MADRID	1,608	3,224	\$375,907	\$233.77	\$116.60
	OREGON	1,000	2,085	\$229,672	\$229.67	\$110.15
	PEMISCOT	2,318	4,885	\$585,757	\$252.70	\$119.91
	PERRY	733	1,564	\$185,013	\$252.41	\$118.29
	PHELPS	2,222	4,626	\$542,380	\$244.10	\$117.25
	PULASKI	2,059	4,653	\$555,133	\$269.61	\$119.31
	REYNOLDS	588	1,244	\$136,704	\$232.49	\$109.89
	RIPLEY	1,442	3,036	\$348,966	\$242.00	\$114.94
	ST FRANCOIS	4,884	10,045	\$1,185,135	\$242.66	\$117.98
	STE GENEVIEVE	669	1,407	\$171,940	\$257.01	\$122.20
	SCOTT	3,622	7,482	\$904,301	\$249.67	\$120.86
	SHANNON	731	1,569	\$168,179	\$230.07	\$107.19
	STODDARD	2,217	4,414	\$507,375	\$228.86	\$114.95
	TEXAS	1,540	3,385	\$385,911	\$250.59	\$114.01
	WASHINGTON	2,211	4,677	\$558,044	\$252.39	\$119.32
	WAYNE	1,105	2,243	\$257,224	\$232.78	\$114.68
	WRIGHT	1,552	3,484	\$387,994	\$250.00	\$111.36
	SE TOTAL	53,001	111,717	\$13,101,556	\$247.19	\$117.27
SW REGION	BARRY	2,092	4,733	\$535,425	\$255.94	\$113.13
	BARTON	685	1,566	\$178,848	\$261.09	\$114.21
	BATES	703	1,557	\$170,622	\$242.71	\$109.58
	BENTON	1,216	2,399	\$277,130	\$227.90	\$115.52
	CAMDEN	1,717	3,839	\$453,334	\$264.03	\$118.09
	CEDAR	941	2,002	\$221,523	\$235.41	\$110.65
	CHRISTIAN	2,563	6,045	\$700,609	\$273.35	\$115.90
	DADE	412	847	\$87,218	\$211.69	\$102.97
	DALLAS	1,039	2,291	\$264,130	\$254.22	\$115.29
	DOUGLAS	850	1,886	\$211,737	\$249.10	\$112.27
	GREENE	15,900	32,624	\$4,006,077	\$251.95	\$122.80
	HENRY	1,481	3,015	\$338,092	\$228.29	\$112.14
	HICKORY	524	1,044	\$117,054	\$223.38	\$112.12
	JASPER	7,518	16,131	\$1,915,859	\$254.84	\$118.77
	LACLEDE	2,398	5,361	\$620,499	\$258.76	\$115.74
	LAWRENCE	2,195	5,030	\$568,736	\$259.11	\$113.07
	MCDONALD	1,190	2,903	\$341,935	\$287.34	\$117.79
	MILLER	1,315	2,932	\$334,425	\$254.32	\$114.06
	MORGAN	1,286	2,818	\$321,600	\$250.08	\$114.12
	NEWTON	2,815	6,564	\$757,615	\$269.13	\$115.42
	OZARK	679	1,403	\$159,219	\$234.49	\$113.48
	POLK	1,820	4,127	\$473,017	\$259.90	\$114.62
	ST CLAIR	592	1,252	\$136,405	\$230.41	\$108.95
	STONE	1,227	2,802	\$327,050	\$266.54	\$116.72
TANEY	3,110	6,622	\$794,692	\$255.53	\$120.01	
VERNON	1,375	2,910	\$337,030	\$245.11	\$115.82	
WEBSTER	1,664	4,002	\$447,105	\$268.69	\$111.72	
	SW TOTAL	59,307	128,705	\$15,096,986	\$254.56	\$117.30
KC REGION	ANDREW	423	936	\$107,873	\$255.02	\$115.25
	BUCHANAN	5,876	12,393	\$1,524,241	\$259.40	\$122.99
	CLAY	6,449	14,831	\$1,796,399	\$278.55	\$121.12
	DE KALB	336	636	\$67,919	\$202.14	\$106.79
	JACKSON	42,113	90,084	\$11,425,663	\$271.31	\$126.83
	PLATTE	1,689	3,974	\$498,890	\$295.38	\$125.54
	KC TOTAL	56,886	122,854	\$15,420,985	\$271.09	\$125.52
STL REGION	FRANKLIN	3,993	8,915	\$1,064,183	\$266.51	\$119.37
	JEFFERSON	8,003	17,579	\$2,182,620	\$272.73	\$124.16
	ST CHARLES	6,710	14,358	\$1,783,867	\$265.85	\$124.24
	ST LOUIS COUNTY	44,258	95,501	\$12,307,503	\$278.09	\$128.87
	ST LOUIS CITY	35,561	66,484	\$8,641,268	\$243.00	\$129.98
	STL TOTAL	98,525	202,837	\$25,979,440	\$263.68	\$128.08
UNKNOWN		55	156	\$19,828	\$360.50	\$127.10
STATEWIDE		312,125	663,517	\$80,967,636	\$259.41	\$122.03